This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LI 3BGG %

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
FEB 20 1945
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Soc.

CHICAGO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

A GIFT FROM
Sec'y Mass. Commonwealth

Received Oct. 1 1895

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 1.

FIFTY-FIRST REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH;

RETURNS OF LIBELS FOR DIVORCE,

AND RETURNS OF DEATHS INVESTIGATED BY THE

MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1892.

PREPARED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

EDITED BY

FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D.

CHICAGO
OCT 1 1895
PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1893.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
FEB 20 1945
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

TRANSFERRED FROM
THE CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY

147701
OCT 1 1905

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, NOV. 15, 1893.

To the Honorable Senate
and the House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the Fifty-first Annual Registration Report, relating to the births, marriages and deaths occurring in Massachusetts and registered in the several cities and towns during the year ending Dec. 31, 1892; and containing, also, the reports relating to libels for divorce in the several counties, and the returns of deaths, the causes and manner of which have been investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1892.

The rule adopted last year in response to a general and reasonable demand, voiced through the press and otherwise, for a reduction in the volume of the annual reports which form what is known as the Public Document Series, is again applied in the present report; that is, to restrict the exhibition of tabular results to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

The report is again edited by FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D., and especial care has been exercised to secure the greatest possible freedom from errors.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. — General Abstract. — Population of 1890. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1892, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex, nativity and average age of Decedents, ... 2

II. — Births registered in 1892, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . 16

A. — *Supplement* — Plurality Births registered in 1892, by counties and by sex, ... 18

B. — *Supplement.* — Illegitimate Births registered in 1892, by counties and by sex, ... 18

III. — Still-born registered in 1892, by counties and by sex, ... 19

IV. — Marriages registered in 1892, by counties and by months, ... 20

V. — Marriages registered in 1892, by counties and by age periods, . . . 22

VI. — Marriages registered in 1892, by ages and conjugal condition, . . . 24

VII. — Deaths registered in 1892, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . 27

VIII. — Deaths, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and in the State in 1892, also Population of 1890, and Percentages of Deaths to Population, ... 30

IX. — Causes of Death, 1892, *nosologically* arranged, by months, by age, and by sex, ... 32

X. — Causes of Death, 1892, *nosologically* classified, by counties, ... 54

Note on classification of infantile diseases, ... 64

XI. — Deaths from Several Specified Causes, 1892, by counties and by towns, ... 66

DIVORCES.

I. — Divorces, State and counties, by statute causes, 1892, ... 82

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

I. — Deaths investigated, State and counties, ... 100

II. — Causes of Death, classified and arranged, by months, ages, and sex, . 103

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS, ... 113

Digitized by Google

(TABLES)

Fifty-first

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1892.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — POPULATION, [1890] — BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population Deaths registered in Each County and Town in Massachusetts Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex, ber who Died.

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For Mo.	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	Unk.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	2,238,943	65,824	33,758	31,951	115	21,800	29,895	6,919	6,767	443
BARNSTABLE, .	29,172	546	299	246	1	373	86	45	40	2
BERKSHIRE, .	81,108	2,083	1,089	993	1	984	636	212	244	7
BRISTOL, . .	186,465	5,924	3,006	2,914	4	1,500	3,326	562	524	12
DUKES, . .	4,369	71	36	35	-	44	11	6	9	1
ESSEX, . . .	299,995	7,784	4,006	3,772	6	2,985	3,053	911	808	27
FRANKLIN, . .	38,610	898	472	425	1	474	300	54	68	2
HAMPDEN, . .	135,713	4,708	2,470	2,233	5	1,470	2,332	442	451	13
HAMPSHIRE, .	51,859	1,229	632	597	-	532	463	113	121	-
MIDDLESEX, .	431,167	12,879	6,591	6,268	20	4,181	5,924	1,368	1,368	38
NANTUCKET, .	3,268	50	25	25	-	32	1	12	5	-
NORFOLK, . .	118,950	2,956	1,548	1,406	2	1,234	1,102	300	296	24
PLYMOUTH, . .	92,700	1,946	1,003	941	2	1,088	486	184	174	14
SUFFOLK, . .	484,780	16,542	8,405	8,076	61	4,093	8,502	1,922	1,765	260
WORCESTER, .	280,787	8,208	4,176	4,020	12	2,810	3,673	788	894	43

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1892.

according to the U. S. Census of 1890, — the Births, Marriages, and during the Year 1892, — distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Nativity, and Aggregate and Average Ages by Counties of the Num-

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
22,507	10,032	7,647	2,558	2,269	1	48,762	24,643	24,119	35,097	13,044	621	48,628	1,661,689	34·17
221	170	29	12	10	-	640	323	317	571	55	14	635	31,827	50·12
625	405	94	63	63	-	1,560	783	777	1,148	378	34	1,552	58,875	37.93
2,045	774	865	212	194	-	4,367	2,212	2,155	3,102	1,221	44	4,355	133,899	30·75
38	27	2	3	6	-	99	50	49	86	7	6	97	5,105	52·63
2,899	1,366	863	369	301	-	6,272	3,108	3,164	4,679	1,508	85	6,240	218,070	34·95
331	222	55	28	26	-	766	411	355	634	106	26	761	34,191	44·93
1,479	625	548	155	151	-	3,181	1,592	1,589	2,353	792	36	3,171	104,986	33·11
438	268	104	36	30	-	1,051	547	504	818	211	22	1,049	42,368	40·39
4,259	1,767	1,508	534	450	-	9,038	4,538	4,500	6,359	2,565	114	9,015	303,016	33·61
28	18	1	8	1	-	120	58	62	113	7	-	119	6,705	56·34
956	473	279	100	104	-	2,087	1,084	1,003	1,560	503	24	2,082	81,111	38·96
804	523	122	89	69	1	1,759	904	855	1,434	305	29	1,756	78,298	44·59
5,708	2,079	2,331	707	591	-	12,013	6,086	5,927	7,933	3,968	112	12,005	351,592	29·29
2,676	1,315	846	242	273	-	5,809	2,947	2,862	4,307	1,418	84	5,791	211,646	36·55

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. Unk.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	Parentage. Unk.
BARNSTABLE,	29,172	546	299	246	1	373	86	45	40	2
Barnstable,	4,023	70	41	29	-	60	3	7	-	-
Bourne,	1,442	32	19	13	-	28	-	4	-	-
Brewster,	1,003	15	11	4	-	12	-	-	3	-
Chatham,	1,954	26	15	11	-	26	-	-	-	-
Dennis,	2,899	58	30	28	-	53	-	5	-	-
Eastham,	602	12	7	5	-	11	-	1	-	-
Falmouth,	2,567	46	21	25	-	31	7	5	3	-
Harwich,	2,734	45	26	19	-	41	2	1	-	1
Mashpee,	298	10	5	5	-	7	-	3	-	-
Orleans,	1,219	26	13	13	-	23	-	3	-	-
Provincetown,	4,642	136	71	65	-	33	69	12	22	-
Sandwich,	1,819	13	6	6	1	8	-	2	2	1
Truro,	919	18	8	10	-	7	4	2	5	-
Wellfleet,	1,291	15	9	6	-	11	-	-	4	-
Yarmouth,	1,760	24	17	7	-	22	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE,	81,108	2,083	1,089	993	1	984	636	212	244	7
Adams,	9,213	258	126	132	-	83	126	29	19	1
Alford,	297	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
Becket,	946	14	9	5	-	9	2	-	2	1
Cheshire,	1,308	26	13	13	-	15	4	5	2	-
Clarksburg,	884	28	16	12	-	17	4	4	3	-
Dalton,	2,885	63	37	26	-	39	10	8	6	-
Egremont,	845	8	3	5	-	6	-	2	-	-
Florida,	436	10	3	7	-	2	3	3	2	-
Gt. Barrington,	4,612	83	43	40	-	51	17	8	7	-
Hancock,	506	9	6	3	-	6	-	2	1	-
Hinsdale,	1,739	32	17	15	-	9	12	4	7	-
Lanesborough,	1,018	20	11	9	-	12	1	1	6	-
Lee,	3,785	75	42	33	-	44	16	5	8	2
Lenox,	2,889	70	32	37	1	33	19	8	10	-
Monterey,	495	6	3	3	-	5	-	1	-	-
Mt. Washington,	148	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Ashford,	125	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough,	1,305	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
North Adams,	16,074	602	321	281	-	235	236	55	74	2
Otis,	583	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
Peru,	305	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	17,281	502	261	241	-	228	146	56	71	1
Richmond,	796	16	9	7	-	10	4	1	1	-
Sandisfield,	807	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Savoy,	569	5	4	1	-	4	-	-	1	-
Sheffield,	1,954	27	15	12	-	24	-	-	3	-
Stockbridge,	2,132	30	16	14	-	20	3	7	-	-
Tyringham,	412	12	7	5	-	12	-	-	-	-
Washington,	434	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
W. Stockbridge,	1,492	21	10	11	-	16	3	1	1	-
Williamstown,	4,221	127	63	64	-	71	25	12	19	-
Windsor,	612	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL,	186,465	5,924	3,006	2,914	4	1,500	3,326	562	524	12
Acushnet,	1,027	23	7	15	1	18	3	-	2	-
Attleborough,	7,577	200	104	96	-	98	60	21	21	-
Berkley,	894	7	5	2	-	4	-	3	-	-
Dartmouth,	3,122	49	28	21	-	33	14	1	1	-
Dighton,	1,889	33	19	14	-	24	7	2	-	-
Easton,	4,493	113	59	54	-	42	44	13	14	-
Fairhaven,	2,919	51	23	28	-	36	10	1	4	-
Fall River,	74,398	2,596	1,323	1,273	-	357	1,750	264	220	5
Freetown,	1,417	22	8	14	-	12	5	3	1	1
Mansfield,	3,432	84	37	47	-	47	15	11	11	-
New Bedford,	40,733	1,659	849	810	-	360	1,023	130	142	4
North Attleboro',*	6,727	161	75	85	1	77	50	18	16	-

* Incorporated 1887.

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
221	170	29	12	10	-	640	323	317	571	55	14	635	31,827	50·12
44	35	4	3	2	-	97	47	50	91	6	-	-	-	-
12	10	-	2	-	-	37	19	18	23	4	10	-	-	-
12	11	-	1	-	-	21	7	14	19	2	-	-	-	-
13	12	-	-	1	-	31	12	19	30	1	-	-	-	-
19	15	-	3	1	-	58	31	27	55	2	1	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	11	9	2	10	-	1	-	-	-
15	12	3	-	-	-	50	28	22	47	1	2	-	-	-
14	13	1	-	-	-	48	24	24	48	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
8	8	-	-	-	-	38	19	19	38	-	-	-	-	-
44	22	17	1	4	-	135	66	69	109	26	-	-	-	-
11	7	3	1	-	-	27	16	11	21	6	-	-	-	-
7	5	1	-	1	-	15	7	8	14	1	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	31	19	12	26	5	-	-	-	-
9	8	-	1	-	-	34	15	19	33	1	-	-	-	-
625	405	94	63	63	-	1,560	783	777	1,148	378	34	1,552	58,875	37·93
50	18	17	10	5	-	151	73	78	110	41	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	6	1	1	-	-	-
11	9	-	1	1	-	19	11	8	14	2	3	-	-	-
10	6	2	2	-	-	32	16	16	21	11	-	-	-	-
7	4	2	1	-	-	14	9	5	12	2	-	-	-	-
35	25	3	4	3	-	53	26	27	40	13	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	14	2	-	-	-	-
4	3	-	-	1	-	8	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
36	27	3	3	3	-	73	31	42	53	19	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	16	6	10	15	1	-	-	-	-
13	13	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	21	9	-	-	-	-
11	11	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	14	3	1	-	-	-
29	22	1	2	4	-	82	34	48	56	24	2	-	-	-
17	10	5	-	2	-	56	28	28	40	16	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	-	1	-	33	16	17	24	8	1	-	-	-
154	77	30	24	23	-	345	194	151	252	84	9	-	-	-
9	9	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	11	2	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	7	1	-	-	-	-
128	80	22	11	15	-	322	151	171	228	84	10	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	12	6	6	10	2	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	16	10	6	15	1	-	-	-	-
6	6	-	-	-	-	13	3	10	12	1	-	-	-	-
13	12	1	-	-	-	45	25	20	33	11	1	-	-	-
13	11	-	1	1	-	28	16	12	18	9	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	7	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
14	11	-	1	2	-	37	20	17	23	14	-	-	-	-
31	19	7	3	2	-	74	33	41	61	12	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
2,045	774	865	212	194	-	4,367	2,212	2,155	3,102	1,221	44	4,355	133,899	30·75
2	2	-	-	-	-	16	9	7	15	-	1	-	-	-
108	64	20	11	13	-	123	57	66	96	26	1	-	-	-
4	3	-	-	1	-	15	6	9	14	1	-	-	-	-
23	17	3	1	2	-	56	35	21	48	5	3	-	-	-
18	12	2	1	3	-	36	21	15	31	3	2	-	-	-
31	20	6	2	3	-	66	32	34	50	15	1	-	-	-
27	23	3	1	-	-	57	24	33	49	7	1	-	-	-
872	189	495	97	91	-	1,986	1,014	972	1,305	673	8	-	-	-
10	8	1	1	-	-	28	14	14	22	4	2	-	-	-
37	25	3	8	1	-	67	36	31	54	10	3	-	-	-
515	164	246	52	53	-	991	490	501	714	271	6	-	-	-
69	54	9	4	2	-	117	57	60	85	28	4	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. Unk.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. Mo	Parentage. Unk.
Bristol — Con.										
Norton,	1,785	22	8	14	-	13	5	3	1	-
Raynham,	1,340	15	8	7	-	10	3	1	1	-
Rehoboth,	1,786	34	19	15	-	19	12	-	3	-
Seekonk,	1,317	21	13	8	-	12	4	3	2	-
Somerset,	2,106	56	29	27	-	31	15	6	4	-
Swanzey,	1,456	31	12	19	-	24	3	3	1	-
Taunton,	25,448	714	364	348	2	264	293	77	78	2
Westport,	2,599	33	16	17	-	19	10	2	2	-
DUKES,	4,369	71	36	35	-	44	11	6	9	1
Chilmark,	353	7	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Cottage City,	1,080	23	12	11	-	9	8	2	3	1
Edgartown,	1,156	13	7	6	-	6	3	3	1	-
Gay Head,	139	11	5	6	-	7	-	1	3	-
Gosnold,	135	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Tisbury,	1,506	11	3	8	-	10	-	-	1	-
West Tisbury,*	-	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX,	299,995	7,784	4,006	3,772	6	2,985	3,053	911	808	27
Amesbury,	9,798	265	131	133	1	91	110	28	35	1
Andover,	6,142	118	62	56	-	52	36	18	12	-
Beverly,	10,821	248	131	117	-	154	42	26	25	1
Boxford,	865	9	3	6	-	6	1	2	-	-
Bradford,	3,720	98	61	37	-	59	21	8	10	-
Danvers,	7,454	127	75	52	-	61	31	22	13	-
Essex,	1,713	36	23	13	-	25	5	3	3	-
Georgetown,	2,117	34	17	17	-	26	2	3	3	-
Gloucester,	24,651	652	322	330	-	214	251	78	109	-
Groveland,	2,191	38	21	17	-	21	10	4	3	-
Hamilton,	961	12	3	9	-	10	1	1	-	-
Haverhill,	27,412	781	389	391	1	317	279	91	91	3
Ipswich,	4,439	94	51	43	-	43	21	19	10	1
Lawrence,	44,654	1,311	663	648	-	245	815	127	124	-
Lynn,	55,727	1,653	853	800	-	648	602	218	172	13
Lynnfield,	787	5	4	1	-	3	-	-	2	-
Manchester,	1,789	38	18	20	-	22	7	4	4	1
Marblehead,	8,202	149	79	70	-	116	6	10	16	1
Merrimac,	2,633	56	27	29	-	28	16	5	4	3
Methuen,	4,814	106	64	42	-	30	47	19	10	-
Middleton,	924	13	5	8	-	8	2	3	-	-
Nahant,	880	16	8	8	-	7	2	6	1	-
Newbury,	1,427	22	12	10	-	19	1	-	2	-
Newburyport,	13,947	338	171	167	-	175	92	42	29	-
North Andover,	3,742	64	33	31	-	20	32	9	3	-
Peabody,	10,158	219	106	110	3	80	91	17	31	-
Rockport,	4,087	101	51	50	-	39	47	8	7	-
Rowley,	1,248	33	22	11	-	29	2	1	1	-
Salem,	30,801	890	478	411	1	281	437	104	67	1
Salisbury,	1,316	23	11	12	-	18	2	1	1	1
Saugus,	3,673	112	54	58	-	58	27	11	15	1
Swampscott,	3,198	56	27	29	-	37	6	11	2	-
Topsfield,	1,022	21	13	8	-	15	1	5	-	-
Wenham,	886	16	4	12	-	14	1	1	-	-
West Newbury,	1,796	30	14	16	-	14	7	6	3	-
FRANKLIN,	38,610	898	472	425	1	474	300	54	68	2
Ashfield,	1,025	25	17	8	-	21	2	1	1	-
Bernardston,	770	14	5	9	-	12	1	-	1	-
Buckland,	1,570	27	18	9	-	11	10	3	3	-
Charlemont,	972	18	7	11	-	13	3	1	1	-
Colrain,	1,671	36	20	16	-	24	7	1	4	-

* Incorporated 1892.

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
12	10	1	1	-	-	35	18	17	30	5	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	-	1	-	24	14	10	21	2	1	-	-	-
13	12	1	-	-	-	25	15	10	24	1	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	-	1	-	21	10	11	20	1	-	-	-	-
18	11	2	2	3	-	31	14	17	30	1	-	-	-	-
15	11	2	1	1	-	27	14	13	23	4	-	-	-	-
232	116	67	30	19	-	595	311	284	421	163	11	-	-	-
26	23	3	-	-	-	51	21	30	50	1	-	-	-	-
38	27	2	3	6	-	99	50	49	86	7	6	97	5,105	52·63
2	2	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
10	7	-	2	1	-	23	9	14	19	2	2	-	-	-
11	7	1	-	3	-	24	11	13	24	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
12	8	1	1	2	-	32	18	14	25	4	3	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
2,899	1,366	863	369	301	-	6,272	3,108	3,164	4,679	1,508	85	6,240	218,070	34·95
113	41	38	14	20	-	195	82	113	152	41	2	-	-	-
31	17	6	5	3	-	113	49	64	85	28	-	-	-	-
78	52	9	9	8	-	206	101	105	178	26	2	-	-	-
4	1	-	3	-	-	18	10	8	18	-	-	-	-	-
25	21	-	3	1	-	50	27	23	41	9	-	-	-	-
56	35	10	7	4	-	134	73	61	103	27	4	-	-	-
17	14	1	1	1	-	32	13	19	27	3	2	-	-	-
18	17	1	-	-	-	53	22	31	49	4	-	-	-	-
223	83	88	22	30	-	431	244	187	300	124	7	-	-	-
15	10	1	3	1	-	45	18	27	35	9	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	16	2	-	-	-	-
314	179	64	43	28	-	495	244	251	399	94	2	-	-	-
43	24	10	6	3	-	92	44	48	80	10	2	-	-	-
538	136	274	64	64	-	1,246	617	629	759	473	14	-	-	-
657	329	169	93	66	-	1,086	552	534	812	249	25	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	13	6	7	11	2	-	-	-	-
7	2	-	2	3	-	32	14	18	28	4	-	-	-	-
54	35	3	11	5	-	172	78	94	148	23	1	-	-	-
13	8	-	3	2	-	39	20	19	35	4	-	-	-	-
48	25	12	11	-	-	120	53	67	91	26	3	-	-	-
6	3	-	1	2	-	19	12	7	18	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	-	12	5	7	6	5	1	-	-	-
10	10	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	23	1	-	-	-	-
113	61	25	15	12	-	310	153	157	263	45	2	-	-	-
19	8	6	2	3	-	51	22	29	33	18	-	-	-	-
56	34	11	5	6	-	156	79	77	117	39	-	-	-	-
37	15	20	2	-	-	106	44	62	93	12	1	-	-	-
10	7	-	1	2	-	29	15	14	28	1	-	-	-	-
293	135	105	28	25	-	717	369	348	527	187	3	-	-	-
8	5	-	1	2	-	38	18	20	31	3	4	-	-	-
42	25	4	7	6	-	99	54	45	79	15	5	-	-	-
26	16	3	5	2	-	50	19	31	38	12	-	-	-	-
5	4	1	-	-	-	25	13	12	24	-	1	-	-	-
4	3	-	-	1	-	15	6	9	14	1	-	-	-	-
8	5	1	1	1	-	31	12	19	18	10	3	-	-	-
331	222	55	28	26	-	766	411	355	634	106	26	761	34,191	44·93
4	4	-	-	-	-	23	12	11	23	-	-	-	-	-
7	6	-	-	1	-	15	11	4	15	-	-	-	-	-
15	8	3	2	2	-	29	16	13	20	9	-	-	-	-
4	3	-	-	1	-	17	8	9	14	3	-	-	-	-
10	9	1	-	-	-	46	28	18	34	12	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	Births.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	Unk.
Franklin — Con.										
Conway,	1,451	20	12	7	1	15	1	2	2	-
Deerfield,	2,910	66	30	36	-	35	13	10	8	-
Erving,	972	27	15	12	-	17	4	2	4	-
Gill,	960	22	14	8	-	12	4	3	3	-
Greenfield,	5,252	105	48	57	-	68	15	12	10	-
Hawley,	515	11	6	5	-	10	1	-	-	-
Heath,	503	12	5	7	-	10	-	-	2	-
Leverett,	702	12	7	5	-	10	-	-	2	-
Leyden,	407	5	3	2	-	3	1	-	-	1
Monroe,	282	9	4	5	-	6	3	-	-	-
Montague,	6,296	252	138	114	-	47	183	9	13	-
New Salem,	856	16	8	8	-	12	2	1	1	-
Northfield,	1,869	15	7	8	-	12	1	2	-	-
Orange,	4,568	137	64	73	-	84	38	5	10	-
Rowe,	541	5	4	1	-	1	2	-	1	1
Shelburne,	1,553	11	7	4	-	9	1	-	1	-
Shutesbury,	453	7	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Sunderland,	663	12	9	3	-	9	1	2	-	-
Warwick,	565	5	2	3	-	4	-	-	1	-
Wendell,	505	12	7	5	-	8	4	-	-	-
Whately,	779	17	9	8	-	14	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN,	135,713	4,708	2,470	2,233	5	1,470	2,332	442	451	13
Agawam,	2,352	52	36	16	-	22	20	5	5	-
Blandford,	871	10	5	5	-	9	-	-	1	-
Brimfield,	1,096	19	7	12	-	13	1	3	2	-
Chester,	1,295	39	20	19	-	24	6	4	5	-
Chicopee,	14,050	567	283	284	-	135	321	54	57	-
Granville,	1,061	18	9	9	-	9	6	-	3	-
Hampden,	831	11	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-
Holland,	201	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Holyoke,	35,637	1,646	882	762	2	297	1,057	142	148	2
Longmeadow,	2,183	62	30	30	2	11	45	2	3	1
Ludlow,	1,939	54	32	22	-	22	20	6	6	-
Monson,	3,650	68	39	29	-	41	15	4	8	-
Montgomery,	266	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Palmer,	6,520	228	114	114	-	54	136	22	16	-
Russell,	879	13	4	9	-	4	2	5	2	-
Southwick,	914	17	10	7	-	10	5	-	2	-
Springfield,	44,179	1,395	733	662	-	542	556	146	144	7
Tolland,	393	8	4	4	-	7	-	1	-	-
Wales,	700	19	13	6	-	11	3	2	3	-
Westfield,	9,805	255	138	117	-	134	76	24	21	-
West Springfield,	5,077	190	89	100	1	98	53	16	20	3
Wilbraham,	1,814	34	15	19	-	13	10	6	5	-
HAMPSHIRE,	51,859	1,229	632	597	-	532	463	113	121	-
Amherst,	4,512	65	37	28	-	52	10	2	1	-
Belchertown,	2,120	39	20	19	-	24	8	4	3	-
Chesterfield,	608	12	5	7	-	9	2	-	1	-
Cummington,	787	10	5	5	-	8	-	1	1	-
Easthampton,	4,395	107	46	61	-	38	46	14	9	-
Enfield,	952	21	13	8	-	6	10	1	4	-
Goshen,	297	9	5	4	-	8	-	1	-	-
Granby,	765	10	6	4	-	5	2	2	1	-
Greenwich,	526	11	4	7	-	9	2	-	-	-
Hadley,	1,669	31	17	14	-	19	7	1	4	-
Hatfield,	1,246	33	21	12	-	21	10	-	2	-
Huntington,	1,385	45	23	22	-	27	11	6	1	-
Middlefield,	455	8	3	5	-	7	-	1	-	-
Northampton,	14,990	366	196	170	-	129	144	42	51	-
Pelham,	486	8	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-
Plainfield,	435	5	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	376	11	3	8	-	11	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
10	5	2	2	1	-	32	12	20	26	4	2	-	-	-
25	15	4	5	1	-	62	26	36	48	9	5	-	-	-
14	10	3	1	-	-	19	8	11	16	3	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
59	41	7	5	6	-	84	45	39	73	9	2	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	13	4	9	13	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	19	11	8	19	-	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	7	2	5	6	1	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	21	26	6	3	-	138	82	56	98	37	3	-	-	-
7	6	-	1	-	-	16	8	8	12	2	2	-	-	-
14	11	-	1	2	-	33	14	19	29	2	2	-	-	-
45	33	6	2	4	-	90	55	35	80	5	5	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	11	6	5	9	2	-	-	-	-
13	9	1	1	2	-	28	12	16	25	3	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	-	1	-	11	7	4	10	-	1	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-
10	8	1	1	-	-	17	10	7	16	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	-	14	9	5	11	-	3	-	-	-
3	2	-	-	1	-	16	11	5	11	4	1	-	-	-
1,479	625	548	155	151	-	3,181	1,592	1,589	2,353	792	36	3,171	104,986	33·11
17	12	-	1	4	-	48	24	24	35	13	-	-	-	-
6	5	1	-	-	-	20	14	6	20	-	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	29	14	15	27	1	1	-	-	-
8	5	1	-	2	-	31	20	11	26	4	1	-	-	-
232	67	131	21	13	-	395	193	202	277	116	2	-	-	-
12	10	1	1	-	-	25	10	15	23	2	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	11	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
413	103	221	40	49	-	922	447	475	608	311	3	-	-	-
18	5	9	3	1	-	43	27	16	36	6	1	-	-	-
16	4	6	2	4	-	48	18	30	30	16	2	-	-	-
21	16	1	2	2	-	75	34	41	58	15	2	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
82	32	36	10	4	-	130	74	56	95	34	1	-	-	-
13	7	2	1	3	-	13	8	5	10	3	-	-	-	-
9	9	-	-	-	-	16	12	4	15	1	-	-	-	-
469	247	112	53	57	-	995	506	489	784	201	10	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	-	-	-	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
95	58	17	13	7	-	213	100	113	169	37	7	-	-	-
36	27	6	2	1	-	109	57	52	84	22	3	-	-	-
18	6	3	6	3	-	30	11	19	22	6	2	-	-	-
438	268	104	36	30	-	1,051	547	504	818	211	22	1,049	42,368	40·39
36	31	3	-	2	-	81	47	34	66	9	6	-	-	-
14	13	1	-	-	-	37	20	17	29	4	4	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	9	-	1	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	6	1	-	-	-	-
41	22	12	3	4	-	85	42	43	60	24	1	-	-	-
15	9	2	1	3	-	15	5	10	13	2	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	13	1	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	15	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	1	-	3	-	43	23	20	32	9	2	-	-	-
11	9	1	1	-	-	37	20	17	28	7	2	-	-	-
12	6	6	-	-	-	33	14	19	26	6	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	1	-	7	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
128	80	30	12	6	-	267	143	124	203	63	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. Unk.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am. Fa. and For Mo.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	Parentage. Unk.
Hampshire—Con.										
Southampton,	1,017	13	9	4	-	10	1	-	2	-
South Hadley,	4,261	97	51	46	-	31	46	10	10	-
Ware,	7,329	269	134	135	-	71	151	22	25	-
Westhampton,	477	13	7	6	-	10	3	-	-	-
Williamsburg,	2,057	31	14	17	-	10	10	6	5	-
Worthington,	714	15	9	6	-	14	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX,	431,167	12,879	6,591	6,268	20	4,181	5,924	1,368	1,368	38
Acton,	1,897	26	13	13	-	14	4	5	3	-
Arlington,	5,629	142	75	67	-	52	56	12	22	-
Ashby,	825	7	4	3	-	3	2	2	-	-
Ashland,	2,532	54	29	25	-	29	14	4	7	-
Ayer,	2,148	51	29	22	-	23	10	8	10	-
Bedford,	1,092	18	10	8	-	7	5	6	-	-
Belmont,	2,098	42	24	18	-	11	18	6	7	-
Billerica,	2,380	41	23	18	-	22	9	6	4	-
Boxborough,	325	5	3	2	-	2	1	-	2	-
Burlington,	617	10	9	1	-	8	2	-	-	-
Cambridge,	70,028	2,338	1,167	1,164	7	656	1,175	244	258	5
Carlisle,	481	8	5	3	-	4	3	1	-	-
Chelmsford,	2,695	49	27	22	-	21	20	1	7	-
Concord,	4,427	86	31	55	-	33	33	11	7	2
Dracut,	1,996	54	26	28	-	23	18	10	3	-
Dunstable,	416	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
Everett,	11,068	511	264	246	1	188	195	65	61	2
Framingham,	9,239	225	118	107	-	97	68	28	29	3
Groton,	2,057	31	7	24	-	22	4	2	3	-
Holliston,	2,619	44	21	23	-	20	14	3	7	-
Hopkinton,	4,088	65	34	31	-	45	12	3	5	-
Hudson,	4,670	128	64	64	-	61	43	11	13	-
Lexington,	3,197	56	24	32	-	19	21	8	8	-
Lincoln,	987	11	5	6	-	2	8	1	-	-
Littleton,	1,025	19	8	11	-	9	5	3	2	-
Lowell,	77,696	2,731	1,424	1,300	7	478	1,754	251	239	9
Malden,	23,031	787	417	367	3	279	346	79	80	3
Marlborough,	13,805	444	215	229	-	186	126	52	80	-
Maynard,	2,700	70	36	34	-	21	27	13	9	-
Medford,	11,079	330	191	139	-	142	115	33	38	2
Melrose,	8,519	244	130	114	-	120	72	25	25	2
Natick,	9,118	189	96	93	-	92	41	19	37	-
Newton,	24,379	639	332	307	-	219	290	82	48	-
North Reading,	874	15	3	12	-	9	4	2	-	-
Pepperell,	3,127	86	41	45	-	34	28	10	14	-
Reading,	4,089	79	35	44	-	47	23	5	4	-
Sherborn,	1,381	37	19	18	-	9	10	5	13	-
Shirley,	1,191	18	11	7	-	11	3	2	1	1
Somerville,	40,152	1,282	660	620	2	489	517	145	128	3
Stoneham,	6,155	106	47	59	-	60	28	8	9	1
Stow,	903	14	8	6	-	6	6	2	-	-
Sudbury,	1,197	16	9	7	-	11	3	2	-	-
Tewksbury,	2,515	35	21	14	-	10	15	3	7	-
(*State Almshouse*),	-	84	47	37	-	11	44	25	4	-
Townsend,	1,750	18	9	9	-	10	4	-	4	-
Tyngsborough,	662	9	5	4	-	4	4	1	-	-
Wakefield,	6,982	190	109	81	-	74	79	20	16	1
Waltham,	18,707	576	285	291	-	195	247	68	65	1
Watertown,	7,073	199	99	100	-	66	88	20	23	2
Wayland,	2,060	21	10	11	-	8	7	3	3	-
Westford,	2,250	48	23	25	-	19	19	7	3	-
Weston,	1,664	22	8	14	-	13	4	2	3	-
Wilmington,	1,213	30	16	14	-	13	16	1	-	-
Winchester,	4,861	116	56	60	-	43	47	13	12	1
Woburn,	13,499	419	209	210	-	128	216	30	45	-
NANTUCKET,	3,268	50	25	25	-	32	1	12	5	-

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
11	11	-	-	-	-	24	13	11	23	1	-	-	-	-
34	13	12	6	3	-	87	46	41	69	14	4	-	-	-
73	22	35	11	5	-	170	81	89	117	53	-	-	-	-
4	1	-	1	2	-	13	6	7	12	1	-	-	-	-
15	13	1	1	-	-	43	24	19	29	14	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	-	1	-	20	11	9	18	2	-	-	-	-
4,259	1,767	1,508	534	450	-	9,038	4,538	4,500	6,359	2,565	114	9,015	303,016	33·61
13	7	2	1	3	-	36	17	19	34	2	-	-	-	-
64	23	29	7	5	-	91	45	46	74	17	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	18	10	8	16	2	-	-	-	-
17	10	3	3	1	-	53	29	24	40	9	4	-	-	-
15	8	3	-	4	-	46	27	19	37	8	1	-	-	-
3	2	-	-	1	-	29	21	8	24	5	-	-	-	-
12	5	4	1	2	-	27	10	17	21	6	-	-	-	-
14	4	9	1	-	-	47	22	25	35	12	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
733	267	303	84	79	-	1,523	783	740	1,038	476	9	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	19	10	9	18	1	-	-	-	-
11	6	-	4	1	-	70	40	30	53	16	1	-	-	-
27	9	13	2	3	-	76	37	39	60	15	1	-	-	-
16	4	5	5	2	-	32	17	15	25	6	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
123	54	43	12	14	-	255	124	131	194	58	3	-	-	-
81	43	19	11	8	-	164	84	80	114	46	4	-	-	-
8	4	1	1	2	-	40	26	14	32	8	-	-	-	-
23	18	2	1	2	-	49	29	20	41	8	-	-	-	-
17	15	1	-	1	-	70	29	41	50	19	1	-	-	-
59	39	11	4	5	-	81	40	41	66	15	-	-	-	-
14	7	4	2	1	-	53	25	28	34	18	1	-	-	-
6	2	2	2	-	-	16	7	9	13	2	1	-	-	-
11	7	4	-	-	-	18	10	8	16	2	-	-	-	-
948	284	455	117	92	-	2,229	1,092	1,137	1,461	729	39	-	-	-
244	97	91	32	24	-	452	217	235	323	125	4	-	-	-
116	72	17	11	16	-	241	118	123	183	55	3	-	-	-
24	13	5	2	4	-	40	18	22	21	19	-	-	-	-
85	39	17	17	12	-	207	92	115	162	42	3	-	-	-
81	35	21	15	10	-	153	85	68	115	36	2	-	-	-
61	36	5	7	13	-	135	68	67	104	31	-	-	-	-
247	92	109	25	21	-	393	198	195	296	93	4	-	-	-
9	6	3	-	-	-	24	17	7	22	2	-	-	-	-
37	20	7	9	1	-	57	29	28	44	13	-	-	-	-
43	25	7	7	4	-	66	26	40	58	8	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	-	1	-	30	12	18	27	1	2	-	-	-
17	7	4	5	1	-	30	18	12	24	6	-	-	-	-
426	199	126	52	49	-	718	329	389	516	194	8	-	-	-
40	24	5	7	4	-	73	38	35	62	11	-	-	-	-
6	2	1	1	2	-	12	8	4	11	1	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	1	-	-	12	5	7	10	2	-	-	-	-
8	2	1	2	3	-	35	18	17	27	8	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	227	167	60	72	152	3	-	-	-
15	13	1	-	1	-	40	20	20	35	4	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	21	11	10	18	2	1	-	-	-
74	26	28	13	7	-	109	58	51	82	24	3	-	-	-
219	102	64	31	22	-	319	145	174	216	102	1	-	-	-
64	23	26	9	6	-	111	62	49	79	29	3	-	-	-
12	9	-	1	2	-	25	13	12	21	4	-	-	-	-
21	11	4	2	4	-	47	20	27	36	11	-	-	-	-
7	4	1	1	1	-	14	5	9	10	3	1	-	-	-
15	3	2	8	2	-	23	12	11	19	4	-	-	-	-
48	22	16	6	4	-	93	48	45	64	27	2	-	-	-
95	42	33	12	8	-	270	139	131	188	75	7	-	-	-
28	18	1	8	1	-	120	58	62	113	7	-	119	6,705	56.34

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. Mo	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	Unk.
NORFOLK,	118,950	2,956	1,548	1,406	2	1,234	1,102	300	296	24
Avon,	1,384	23	12	11	-	17	-	2	4	-
Bellingham,	1,334	33	16	17	-	16	12	3	2	-
Braintree,	4,848	132	66	66	-	63	39	17	12	1
Brookline,	12,103	364	193	171	-	136	166	29	31	2
Canton,	4,538	99	60	39	-	51	25	10	10	3
Cohasset,	2,448	40	20	20	-	20	9	8	3	-
Dedham,	7,123	151	82	69	-	56	55	29	11	-
Dover,	727	9	3	6	-	4	2	1	2	-
Foxborough,	2,933	50	29	21	-	22	13	7	8	-
Franklin,	4,831	123	63	60	-	64	30	8	19	2
Holbrook,	2,474	45	24	19	2	28	8	5	3	1
Hyde Park,	10,193	280	139	141	-	112	106	28	33	1
Medfield,	1,493	22	13	9	-	8	5	7	2	-
Medway,	2,985	40	21	19	-	27	8	2	3	-
Millis,	786	21	13	8	-	6	9	2	4	-
Milton,	4,278	71	37	34	-	24	23	13	7	4
Needham,	3,035	64	35	29	-	20	21	14	9	-
Norfolk,	913	16	9	7	-	5	7	1	3	-
Norwood,	3,733	121	55	66	-	44	55	11	11	-
Quincy,	16,723	613	323	290	-	165	351	40	52	5
Randolph,	3,946	76	44	32	-	56	12	4	4	-
Sharon,	1,634	21	12	9	-	9	6	2	4	-
Stoughton,	4,852	122	66	56	-	63	25	12	22	-
Walpole,	2,604	65	38	27	-	28	20	6	10	1
Wellesley,	3,600	77	36	41	-	22	37	12	5	1
Weymouth,	10,866	234	114	120	-	140	49	25	19	1
Wrentham,	2,566	44	25	19	-	28	9	2	3	2
PLYMOUTH,	92,700	1,946	1,003	941	2	1,088	486	184	174	14
Abington,	4,260	77	42	35	-	53	12	10	2	-
Bridgewater,	4,249	68	27	41	-	47	8	10	2	1
Brockton,	27,294	711	372	339	-	307	272	60	72	-
Carver,	994	26	14	12	-	21	2	2	1	-
Duxbury,	1,908	17	5	12	-	15	-	-	2	-
East Bridgewater,	2,911	43	21	22	-	18	14	7	4	-
Halifax,	562	9	5	4	-	5	1	3	-	-
Hanover,	2,093	30	20	10	-	19	4	2	5	-
Hanson,	1,267	20	12	8	-	18	1	-	1	-
Hingham,	4,564	92	51	41	-	43	12	16	12	9
Hull,	989	19	9	10	-	8	4	4	3	-
Kingston,	1,659	28	15	13	-	17	3	4	4	-
Lakeville,	935	14	7	7	-	10	1	1	2	-
Marion,	871	13	4	8	1	9	-	2	1	1
Marshfield,	1,713	22	9	12	1	17	2	2	-	1
Mattapoisett,	1,148	15	12	3	-	12	2	1	-	-
Middleborough,	6,065	114	53	61	-	84	14	10	6	-
Norwell,	1,635	32	17	15	-	26	2	2	2	-
Pembroke,	1,320	25	10	15	-	20	-	1	4	-
Plymouth,	7,314	149	81	68	-	74	45	15	14	1
Plympton,	597	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
Rochester,	1,012	16	10	6	-	12	-	-	3	1
Rockland,	5,213	107	49	58	-	62	30	5	10	-
Scituate,	2,318	43	23	20	-	32	4	5	2	-
Wareham,	3,451	97	45	52	-	58	22	6	11	-
West Bridgewater,	1,917	25	14	11	-	12	7	3	3	-
Whitman,	4,441	131	75	56	-	89	23	12	7	-
SUFFOLK,	484,780	16,542	8,405	8,076	61	4,093	8,502	1,922	1,765	260
Boston,	448,477	15,466	7,893	7,513	60	3,762	8,019	1,783	1,644	258
Chelsea,	27,909	918	437	480	1	267	429	117	103	2
Revere,	5,668	106	45	61	-	44	37	14	11	-
Winthrop,	2,726	52	30	22	-	20	17	8	7	-

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
956	473	279	100	104	-	2,087	1,084	1,003	1,560	503	24	2,082	81,111	38·96
11	11	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	11	5	-	-	-	-
8	3	1	1	3	-	29	17	12	24	5	-	-	-	-
40	18	16	2	4	-	100	52	48	84	15	1	-	-	-
143	49	72	10	12	-	196	114	82	138	58	-	-	-	-
39	18	11	5	5	-	83	43	40	60	23	-	-	-	-
15	13	1	-	1	-	42	16	26	34	8	-	-	-	-
40	23	7	6	4	-	123	67	56	92	30	1	-	-	-
5	3	-	2	-	-	12	5	7	9	3	-	-	-	-
19	10	1	6	2	-	51	27	24	40	10	1	-	-	-
46	27	7	7	5	-	82	45	37	65	16	1	-	-	-
27	21	2	3	1	-	37	16	21	33	3	1	-	-	-
81	33	28	14	6	-	164	85	79	112	50	2	-	-	-
12	10	-	-	2	-	27	12	15	24	3	-	-	-	-
15	12	1	-	2	-	49	26	23	38	11	-	-	-	-
10	5	-	3	2	-	30	16	14	19	9	2	-	-	-
33	12	11	5	5	-	65	33	32	44	20	1	-	-	-
29	12	4	5	8	-	53	24	29	34	18	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	15	12	3	14	1	-	-	-	-
30	12	14	1	3	-	50	28	22	39	10	1	-	-	-
148	60	70	8	10	-	288	146	142	196	91	1	-	-	-
27	19	-	1	7	-	86	41	45	64	22	-	-	-	-
15	10	1	2	2	-	65	28	37	51	10	4	-	-	-
29	16	3	4	6	-	96	55	41	79	17	-	-	-	-
20	7	8	1	4	-	41	18	23	31	10	-	-	-	-
15	1	9	4	1	-	47	23	24	35	10	2	-	-	-
80	53	11	9	7	-	200	104	96	162	35	3	-	-	-
16	12	1	1	2	-	40	24	16	28	10	2	-	-	-
804	523	122	89	69	1	1,759	904	855	1,434	305	20	1,756	78,298	44·59
27	21	1	1	4	-	78	42	36	59	19	-	-	-	-
39	28	4	2	5	-	146	109	37	78	61	7	-	-	-
279	145	73	37	24	-	416	211	205	321	92	3	-	-	-
8	6	1	-	1	-	37	16	21	36	1	-	-	-	-
15	11	-	1	3	-	48	24	24	44	4	-	-	-	-
21	17	4	-	-	-	53	22	31	46	7	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	13	5	8	13	-	-	-	-	-
18	15	2	1	-	-	36	16	20	35	1	-	-	-	-
10	7	-	2	1	-	22	10	12	21	1	-	-	-	-
24	17	2	3	2	-	79	37	42	69	9	1	-	-	-
10	3	1	5	1	-	11	8	3	9	2	-	-	-	-
17	10	3	2	2	-	36	21	15	34	2	-	-	-	-
10	8	-	1	1	-	17	8	9	17	-	-	-	-	-
8	8	-	-	-	-	20	7	13	20	-	-	-	-	-
9	8	-	1	-	-	31	17	14	30	1	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	29	13	16	28	1	-	-	-	-
61	47	3	4	7	-	108	47	61	98	10	-	-	-	-
13	10	-	3	-	-	38	17	21	34	4	-	-	-	-
14	10	1	1	2	-	27	12	15	25	1	1	-	-	-
69	41	14	10	4	-	147	72	75	123	20	4	-	-	-
4	2	-	1	1	-	14	10	4	13	-	1	-	-	-
10	9	-	-	1	-	24	13	11	21	2	1	-	-	-
32	22	1	5	4	-	101	43	58	77	24	-	-	-	-
21	16	1	2	2	-	47	25	22	35	12	-	-	-	-
28	20	5	2	-	1	89	44	45	72	15	2	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	27	18	9	21	6	-	-	-	-
46	33	5	5	3	-	65	37	28	55	10	-	-	-	-
5,708	2,079	2,331	707	591	-	12,013	6,086	5,927	7,933	3,968	112	12,005	351,592	29·29
5,315	1,900	2,211	654	550	-	11,221	5,654	5,567	7,350	3,769	102	-	-	-
342	151	112	44	35	-	650	360	290	470	172	8	-	-	-
38	23	6	5	4	-	102	49	53	83	18	1	-	-	-
13	5	2	4	2	-	40	23	17	30	9	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population, U. S. Census, 1890.	Births.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Am Mo.	Unk.
Worcester,	280,787	8,208	4,176	4,020	12	2,810	3,673	788	894	43
Ashburnham,	2,074	54	30	24	-	28	12	7	7	-
Athol,	6,319	125	66	59	-	73	19	11	21	1
Auburn,	1,532	39	14	25	-	14	16	5	4	-
Barre,	2,239	38	20	18	-	17	11	6	3	1
Berlin,	884	12	9	3	-	8	2	1	1	-
Blackstone,	6,138	189	107	82	-	46	101	18	23	1
Bolton,	827	17	12	5	-	8	3	3	2	1
Boylston,	770	14	4	10	-	11	1	2	-	-
Brookfield,	3,352	59	34	25	-	25	15	6	13	-
Charlton,	1,847	39	20	18	1	29	2	4	3	1
Clinton,	10,424	342	164	177	1	62	200	40	38	2
Dana,	700	17	4	13	-	10	2	3	2	-
Douglas,	1,908	44	18	26	-	20	16	4	4	-
Dudley,	2,944	78	41	37	-	16	47	5	10	-
Fitchburg,	22,037	909	470	439	-	266	474	83	79	7
Gardner,	8,424	274	139	135	-	77	144	22	30	1
Grafton,	5,002	112	58	54	-	36	47	10	19	-
Hardwick,	2,922	73	39	34	-	20	38	6	9	-
Harvard,	1,095	13	8	5	-	7	2	3	1	-
Holden,	2,623	67	31	36	-	23	30	5	9	-
Hopedale,*	1,176	35	16	19	-	23	6	4	2	-
Hubbardston,	1,346	19	10	9	-	12	3	2	2	-
Lancaster,	2,201	41	23	18	-	19	16	2	4	-
Leicester,	3,120	73	38	35	-	31	23	12	7	-
Leominster,	7,269	189	99	90	-	105	43	23	17	1
Lunenburg,	1,146	11	6	5	-	8	-	3	-	-
Mendon,	919	18	7	11	-	16	1	1	-	-
Milford,	8,780	201	109	92	-	102	65	9	19	6
Millbury,	4,428	121	63	58	-	42	44	15	20	-
New Braintree,	573	9	6	3	-	5	4	-	-	-
Northborough,	1,952	49	29	20	-	18	19	8	4	-
Northbridge,	4,603	160	70	90	-	36	92	11	21	-
North Brookfield,	3,871	105	49	56	-	46	30	9	19	1
Oakham,	738	11	8	3	-	6	2	1	1	1
Oxford,	2,616	43	23	20	-	21	13	5	4	-
Paxton,	445	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Petersham,	1,050	15	5	10	-	12	2	1	-	-
Phillipston,	502	8	4	4	-	4	1	2	1	-
Princeton,	982	14	5	9	-	9	2	2	1	-
Royalston,	1,030	19	10	9	-	7	4	3	5	-
Rutland,	980	21	6	15	-	17	1	2	1	-
Shrewsbury,	1,449	19	9	10	-	15	1	2	1	-
Southborough,	2,114	45	23	22	-	19	19	2	3	2
Southbridge,	7,655	263	119	139	5	59	137	28	35	4
Spencer,	8,747	264	123	141	-	94	97	34	39	-
Sterling,	1,244	19	13	6	-	12	3	3	1	-
Sturbridge,	2,074	37	14	23	-	14	15	6	2	-
Sutton,	3,180	88	48	40	-	24	40	8	15	1
Templeton,	2,999	67	38	28	1	35	15	7	9	1
Upton,	1,878	24	9	15	-	19	1	-	4	-
Uxbridge,	3,408	98	50	48	-	40	35	7	16	-
Warren,	4,681	133	72	61	-	51	42	14	26	-
Webster,	7,031	275	148	127	-	52	182	22	18	1
Westborough,	5,195	99	45	54	-	65	15	6	12	1
West Boylston,	3,019	80	46	34	-	20	42	8	10	-
West Brookfield,	1,592	25	13	12	-	23	-	-	2	-
Westminster,	1,688	24	11	13	-	15	6	3	-	-
Winchendon,	4,390	112	51	61	-	53	35	11	13	-
Worcester,	84,655	2,853	1,467	1,382	4	859	1,435	268	282	9

* Incorporated April 7, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Registered during the Year 1892 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.		Nativity.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.		M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
2,676	1,315	846	242	273	-	5,809	2,947	2,862	4,307	1,418	84	5,791	211,646	36·55
13	7	1	1	4	-	42	25	17	34	7	1	-	-	-
74	53	11	4	6	-	132	64	68	118	13	1	-	-	-
14	7	4	-	3	-	24	15	9	16	7	1	-	-	-
18	11	2	2	3	-	43	24	19	38	4	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	27	11	16	23	4	-	-	-	-
66	19	42	3	2	-	150	83	67	76	69	5	-	-	-
11	11	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	12	2	1	-	-	-
5	4	-	-	1	-	14	5	9	12	2	-	-	-	-
14	9	1	1	3	-	50	31	19	41	8	1	-	-	-
16	14	2	-	-	-	38	23	15	34	3	1	-	-	-
122	33	48	21	20	-	160	75	85	102	56	2	-	-	-
10	9	-	-	1	-	16	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	-
17	9	1	2	5	-	74	43	31	63	9	2	-	-	-
19	10	5	3	1	-	65	34	31	49	14	2	-	-	-
293	122	106	28	37	-	445	219	226	346	96	3	-	-	-
85	39	31	6	9	-	173	86	87	136	28	9	-	-	-
52	27	16	2	7	-	84	45	39	64	18	2	-	-	-
29	13	11	4	1	-	34	24	10	25	9	-	-	-	-
7	2	1	-	4	-	23	8	15	18	3	2	-	-	-
16	10	3	1	2	-	41	26	15	32	6	3	-	-	-
5	4	1	-	-	-	18	8	10	15	3	-	-	-	-
11	8	1	2	-	-	38	15	23	31	5	2	-	-	-
17	10	3	2	2	-	51	23	28	42	9	-	-	-	-
16	11	2	3	-	-	62	28	34	37	25	-	-	-	-
81	50	12	11	8	-	124	53	71	110	11	3	-	-	-
5	3	-	-	2	-	21	10	11	21	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	-	-	-	-	21	17	4	19	2	-	-	-	-
69	52	4	8	5	-	168	82	86	108	60	-	-	-	-
35	21	6	5	3	-	72	34	38	43	28	1	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	8	6	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
14	7	4	2	1	-	31	15	16	28	2	1	-	-	-
38	16	13	3	6	-	78	46	32	47	31	-	-	-	-
36	25	4	-	7	-	89	45	44	77	11	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	27	12	15	25	2	-	-	-	-
19	9	7	1	2	-	54	27	27	41	12	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
8	6	-	2	-	-	28	15	13	24	3	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	9	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	21	3	-	-	-	-
11	9	2	-	-	-	25	10	15	21	4	-	-	-	-
7	4	1	1	1	-	24	16	8	21	3	-	-	-	-
9	8	-	1	-	-	28	16	12	24	4	-	-	-	-
10	5	2	3	-	-	42	20	22	35	7	-	-	-	-
68	33	17	9	9	-	196	93	103	146	48	2	-	-	-
57	34	6	5	12	-	137	59	78	101	36	-	-	-	-
8	6	-	1	1	-	36	16	20	35	1	-	-	-	-
15	9	1	3	2	-	48	22	26	37	11	-	-	-	-
22	6	7	6	3	-	78	36	42	69	8	1	-	-	-
22	18	1	2	1	-	61	27	34	53	7	1	-	-	-
12	9	1	1	1	-	39	15	24	33	5	1	-	-	-
34	23	6	2	3	-	75	45	30	55	20	-	-	-	-
51	27	11	5	8	-	93	53	40	75	18	-	-	-	-
98	29	51	9	9	-	160	81	79	114	45	1	-	-	-
36	19	4	11	2	-	145	73	72	101	44	-	-	-	-
29	15	7	5	2	-	68	36	32	52	16	-	-	-	-
8	7	1	-	-	-	30	18	12	25	5	-	-	-	-
10	7	2	1	-	-	42	27	15	35	5	2	-	-	-
39	21	10	1	7	-	86	46	40	78	7	1	-	-	-
878	381	372	59	66	-	1,817	927	890	1,235	555	27	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — BIRTHS. — 1892.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Year.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Tot.	65,824	546	2,083	5,924	71	7,784	893	4,708	1,229	12,879	50	2,956	1,946	16,542	8,208
	Ma.	33,758	299	1,089	3,006	36	4,006	472	2,470	632	6,591	25	1,548	1,003	8,405	4,176
	Fe.	31,951	246	993	2,914	35	3,772	425	2,233	597	6,268	25	1,406	941	8,076	4,020
	Unk.	115	1	1	4	–	6	1	5	–	20	–	2	2	61	12
Jan.	Tot.	5,426	35	175	476	8	623	61	363	104	1,086	8	228	134	1,390	735
	Ma.	2,815	19	86	254	4	320	30	184	51	566	4	122	71	708	396
	Fe.	2,579	16	89	221	4	303	31	179	53	513	4	105	63	663	335
	Unk.	32	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	–	19	4
Feb.	Tot.	5,043	27	158	443	2	609	68	379	97	983	3	242	153	1,231	648
	Ma.	2,536	16	82	215	2	293	36	194	58	490	1	126	85	604	334
	Fe	2,498	11	76	228	–	316	32	185	39	491	2	116	67	621	314
	Unk.	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	6	–
March.	Tot.	5,438	53	161	406	9	696	83	390	114	1,148	3	254	174	1,279	668
	Ma.	2,735	34	86	217	4	324	45	206	51	553	1	146	97	652	319
	Fe.	2,691	19	75	189	5	372	38	184	63	592	2	108	77	619	348
	Unk.	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	1
April.	Tot.	5,220	36	193	438	5	614	81	350	116	1,024	8	237	189	1,261	668
	Ma.	2,691	21	106	216	2	337	44	200	61	527	6	127	91	637	316
	Fe.	2,523	15	87	222	3	277	37	150	55	494	2	110	98	621	352
	Unk	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–
May.	Tot.	5,342	38	166	528	6	636	79	392	97	1,080	2	264	169	1,185	700
	Ma.	2,736	16	92	250	2	341	40	215	46	548	–	134	75	609	368
	Fe.	2,596	22	74	278	4	294	39	177	51	532	2	130	94	568	331
	Unk.	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1
June.	Tot.	5,129	50	174	518	6	618	63	391	81	954	5	217	159	1,218	675
	Ma.	2,636	32	75	252	5	318	38	218	47	507	2	108	74	624	336
	Fe.	2,485	18	98	266	1	300	25	173	34	446	3	109	84	590	338
	Unk.	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	1
July.	Tot.	5,895	44	174	566	6	654	87	454	95	1,149	6	297	155	1,487	721
	Ma.	3,017	20	84	301	3	347	50	249	52	564	3	151	79	740	374
	Fe.	2,874	24	90	264	3	307	37	203	43	585	3	146	76	746	347
	Unk.	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Tot.	5,833	64	188	529	5	677	70	395	105	1,158	1	278	168	1,519	676
	Ma.	3,010	40	94	266	2	346	29	203	52	597	1	146	85	795	354
	Fe.	2,818	24	94	263	3	330	41	192	53	560	–	132	83	724	319
	Unk.	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Sept.	Tot.	5,590	59	182	493	8	660	94	389	90	1,067	3	224	164	1,451	706
	Ma.	2,899	30	114	251	4	327	49	201	53	550	2	110	88	760	360
	Fe.	2,687	29	68	242	4	332	45	188	37	517	1	113	76	690	345
	Unk.	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Oct.	Tot.	5,330	57	154	489	4	654	64	363	113	980	2	217	174	1,448	611
	Ma.	2,700	27	81	257	2	334	34	158	49	516	1	120	96	725	300
	Fe.	2,629	30	73	232	2	320	30	205	64	464	1	97	78	723	310
	Unk.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov.	Tot.	5,576	46	180	453	5	623	70	408	112	1,078	5	231	163	1,517	685
	Ma.	2,882	27	95	238	3	333	29	212	59	557	2	120	80	784	343
	Fe.	2,682	18	85	213	2	289	40	194	53	519	3	111	83	730	342
	Unk.	12	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
Dec.	Tot.	5,990	37	178	585	7	720	78	434	105	1,172	4	267	144	1,544	715
	Ma.	3,099	17	94	289	3	386	48	230	53	616	2	138	82	765	376
	Fe.	2,886	20	84	296	4	332	30	203	52	555	2	129	62	778	339
	Unk.	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Unk.	Tot.	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
	Ma.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
	Fe.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
	Unk.	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY CASES.—1892.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Tot.	1,168	19	42	120	2	128	20	104	24	224	–	42	19	260	164
	Ma.	579	9	22	59	1	61	11	57	9	113	–	24	12	121	80
	Fe.	589	10	20	61	1	67	9	47	15	111	–	18	7	139	84
	Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

NOTE.—Eight cases of triplets were registered in 1892. In Barnstable County, 1 case, 3 females of foreign parentage. In Middlesex County, 2 cases: one, 2 males and 1 female, of foreign parentage, and one, 3 females of American parentage. In Plymouth County, 1 case, 2 males and 1 female of foreign parentage. In Suffolk County, 2 cases: one, 3 females of foreign parentage; and one, 2 males and 1 female, foreign father and American mother. In Worcester County, 2 cases: one, 3 males of foreign parentage; and one, 3 males, foreign father and American mother.

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—1892.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Tot.	990	8	27	65	3	81	10	62	12	171	3	21	13	445	69
	Ma.	507	3	14	31	1	42	6	31	9	94	3	7	6	224	36
	Fe.	472	5	12	34	2	39	4	31	3	77	–	13	7	213	32
	Unk.	11	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	1

NOTE.—Of the illegitimate births registered in the foregoing table, 56 occurred in the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 12 in the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, and 433 in the city of Boston.

There were also 26 births in the city of Boston, not included in the above table, returned as foundlings.

Digitized by Google

Table III. — STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, [redacted] and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the Year.

1892.

	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Tot.	2,293	22	85	234	4	289	26	114	36	410	2	89	60	686	236
	Ma.	1,370	11	52	135	4	175	13	68	30	273	1	45	31	399	133
	Fe.	845	9	27	89	–	108	11	46	6	121	1	40	27	276	84
	Unk.	78	2	6	10	–	6	2	–	–	16	–	4	2	11	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months the Num-

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
THE YEAR,	22,507	221	625	2,045	38
January,	1,633	27	40	157	4
February,	1,719	16	49	173	3
March,	1,037	15	27	89	–
April,	1,791	11	47	140	5
May,	1,657	12	47	172	2
June,	2,690	26	62	234	3
July,	1,493	13	40	126	–
August,	1,597	11	38	155	6
September,	2,179	16	72	213	5
October,	2,455	21	78	206	3
November,	2,716	37	71	268	5
December,	1,535	16	51	112	2
Unknown,	5	–	3	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table IV. — MARRIAGES.

ber of Marriages Registered during the Year 1892.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester
2,899	331	1,479	438	4,259	28	956	804	5,708	2,676
207	21	114	39	300	1	66	50	416	191
216	20	136	28	328	1	52	55	465	177
140	24	48	23	182	1	46	48	284	110
213	26	124	32	359	3	76	57	474	224
221	30	137	29	304	2	66	50	366	219
329	39	162	73	541	3	141	101	642	334
216	18	95	27	274	2	49	57	394	182
201	23	124	25	283	2	68	49	429	183
300	33	125	44	406	–	89	68	566	242
300	40	147	41	475	7	116	96	648	277
372	29	171	42	515	4	120	102	653	327
184	28	96	35	290	2	67	71	371	210
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE V. — MARRIAGES.

STATE AND COUNTIES: *By Age Periods.—1892.*

STATE AND COUNTIES.	ALL AGES.	Under 20.*	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
STATE TOTALS,				
Males,	22,507	427	8,242	7,335
Females,	22,507	3,607	10,198	5,108
Barnstable,				
Males,	221	7	86	60
Females,	221	57	86	41
Berkshire,				
Males,	625	24	259	170
Females,	625	141	282	99
Bristol,				
Males,	2,045	63	888	536
Females,	2,045	420	927	362
Dukes,				
Males,	38	–	14	6
Females,	38	11	15	3
Essex,				
Males,	2,899	82	1,081	927
Females,	2,899	519	1,291	636
Franklin,				
Males,	331	16	122	88
Females,	331	85	136	55
Hampden,				
Males,	1,479	33	628	467
Females,	1,479	280	724	272
Hampshire,				
Males,	438	14	159	136
Females,	438	64	192	117
Middlesex,				
Males,	4,259	61	1,533	1,473
Females,	4,259	554	1,993	1,069
Nantucket,				
Males,	28	–	9	9
Females,	28	4	9	7
Norfolk,				
Males,	956	20	305	344
Females,	956	128	415	250
Plymouth,				
Males,	804	20	303	249
Females,	804	165	345	151
Suffolk,				
Males,	5,708	29	1,799	2,003
Females,	5,708	666	2,586	1,472
Worcester,				
Males,	2,676	58	1,056	867
Females,	2,676	513	1,197	574

* This includes 10 marriages of females 14 years of age, 34 of 15; 2 males and 170 females of 16, 36 males and 487 females of 17, 100 males and 1,315 females of 18, and 289 males and 1,591 females of 19.

Digitized by Google

Table V. — MARRIAGES.

State and Counties: *By Age Periods. — 1892.*

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
3,031	1,441	735	504	316	197	134	80	46	12	5	2
1,750	875	420	280	138	55	38	28	8	1	–	1
30	15	6	4	3	3	2	3	–	–	2	–
16	6	2	4	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
83	40	18	15	5	4	5	1	1	–	–	–
61	22	8	5	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
238	122	70	50	33	16	14	11	3	–	1	–
150	90	37	30	16	8	2	3	–	–	–	–
4	8	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
3	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
369	186	92	59	43	28	14	10	5	3	–	–
221	102	64	38	15	6	2	5	–	–	–	–
41	20	11	8	8	6	6	1	3	–	–	1
21	10	8	6	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
154	70	33	37	21	13	11	6	3	3	–	–
98	40	23	21	8	5	3	3	2	–	–	–
54	31	12	15	5	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
24	16	11	7	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
579	277	133	77	55	22	21	15	12	1	–	–
327	162	70	44	21	6	8	4	1	–	–	–
4	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	60	41	25	10	11	6	5	1	3	1	–
74	39	25	10	4	3	3	3	2	–	–	–
104	40	28	16	14	10	10	6	2	1	–	1
58	37	20	7	12	3	4	1	–	–	–	1
928	416	215	145	88	46	28	7	4	–	–	–
513	253	110	70	22	10	5	–	1	–	–	–
319	156	75	51	29	31	13	10	10	–	1	–
180	96	42	34	21	7	7	3	2	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. — MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the Year.

1892.

AGGREGATE — Of all Conditions.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	22,507	3,607	10,198	5,108	1,750	875	420	280	138	55	38	28	8	1	-	1
Under 20, .	427	304	113	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25, .	8,242	2,305	5,048	798	74	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30, .	7,335	781	3,700	2,453	329	53	15	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 35, .	3,031	153	933	1,148	604	154	35	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 40, .	1,441	40	273	432	377	247	54	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45, .	735	16	80	154	186	164	99	28	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45 to 50, .	504	3	27	62	109	123	82	77	15	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 55, .	316	2	11	25	42	68	64	64	35	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
55 to 60, .	197	1	5	12	18	31	40	46	23	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
60 to 65, .	134	1	5	12	8	7	20	27	29	14	7	3	1	-	-	-
65 to 70, .	80	-	2	2	2	9	7	12	16	12	11	4	3	-	-	-
70 to 75, .	46	-	1	1	-	4	2	3	8	4	11	9	3	-	-	-
75 to 80, .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
Over 80, .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Unknown,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	18,583	3,465	9,548	4,264	960	260	56	21	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Under 20, .	425	303	113	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25, .	8,027	2,282	4,961	724	52	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30, .	6,733	731	3,510	2,235	234	19	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 35, .	2,304	117	756	938	405	77	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 40, .	757	21	167	273	186	95	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45, .	204	7	30	64	54	31	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 50, .	86	-	8	15	22	24	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 55, .	28	1	3	5	7	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 60, .	10	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 65, .	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 70, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 75, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 80, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Digitized by Google

Table VI. — Continued.

(B) First Marriage of Male, and Subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages, .	958	9	127	286	236	166	82	33	12	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
Under 20, .	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	160	6	57	67	21	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	301	2	42	140	72	31	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	214	–	21	52	80	45	13	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	157	–	6	23	48	46	25	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	62	–	–	3	7	21	22	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	38	–	1	1	6	9	6	11	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	12	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male, but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages, .	1,937	131	493	468	375	243	108	78	32	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
Under 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	53	17	28	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	270	48	139	62	18	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	415	35	145	133	84	15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	384	18	96	118	95	52	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	289	9	49	67	76	62	17	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	219	3	15	42	55	54	32	15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	123	1	8	15	23	31	23	16	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	88	–	5	10	14	16	16	20	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	58	–	5	11	7	4	9	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	25	–	2	2	2	5	4	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	11	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.															
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
ALL AGES, .	1,029	2	30	90	179	206	174	148	89	44	34	24	8	1	–	–
Under 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	31	–	9	16	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	98	1	11	25	35	17	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	143	1	4	18	48	54	13	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	180	–	1	20	49	50	44	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	161	–	3	4	26	36	36	45	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	153	–	–	5	11	30	34	44	24	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	92	–	–	1	4	10	23	21	15	13	3	2	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	67	–	–	1	1	2	11	12	18	12	6	3	1	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	53	–	–	–	–	4	3	6	13	10	10	4	3	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	34	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	3	10	8	3	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	4	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Unknown, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table VII. — DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the Year.

1892.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	To.	48,762	640	1,560	4,367	99	6,272	766	3,181	1,051	9,038	120	2,087	1,759	12,013	5,809
	Ma.	24,643	323	783	2,212	50	3,108	411	1,592	547	4,538	58	1,084	904	6,086	2,947
	Fe.	24,119	317	777	2,155	49	3,164	355	1,589	504	4,500	62	1,003	855	5,927	2,862
Jan.	To	6,309	102	189	535	13	899	131	354	163	1,221	23	296	293	1,287	803
	Ma.	3,035	49	91	263	7	409	68	176	78	600	12	142	135	632	373
	Fe.	3,274	53	98	272	6	490	63	178	85	621	11	154	158	655	430
Feb.	To.	3,896	55	127	333	4	552	85	267	72	764	14	143	138	867	475
	Ma	2,040	29	62	171	3	300	40	132	42	388	8	78	72	466	249
	Fe.	1,856	26	65	162	1	252	45	135	30	376	6	65	66	401	226
March.	To.	4,161	56	153	354	12	528	64	269	85	786	13	158	160	1,060	463
	Ma.	2,106	31	76	167	7	268	36	144	46	377	6	85	90	537	236
	Fe.	2,055	25	77	187	5	260	28	125	39	409	7	73	70	523	227
April.	To.	3,990	42	145	320	9	519	57	265	81	708	13	164	146	1,009	512
	Ma.	2,006	20	68	170	4	240	30	127	40	381	6	80	74	515	251
	Fe.	1,984	22	77	150	5	279	27	138	41	327	7	84	72	494	261
May.	To.	3,786	45	122	319	10	499	63	252	76	699	6	176	118	943	458
	Ma.	1,926	22	68	149	5	261	32	129	41	343	2	93	62	483	236
	Fe.	1,860	23	54	170	5	238	31	123	35	356	4	83	56	460	222
June.	To.	3,197	41	97	285	12	389	48	200	80	586	7	130	127	803	392
	Ma.	1,675	19	45	153	6	203	32	110	39	305	4	73	62	422	202
	Fe.	1,522	22	52	132	6	186	16	90	41	281	3	57	65	381	190
July.	To.	4,565	42	125	522	5	544	58	355	82	855	10	159	124	1,193	491
	Ma.	2.363	25	66	266	1	279	33	170	48	437	4	80	72	617	265
	Fe.	2,202	17	59	256	4	265	25	185	34	418	6	79	52	576	226
Aug.	To	4,717	55	146	460	8	611	60	305	111	839	8	239	160	1,099	616
	Ma.	2,404	32	81	230	4	314	35	156	64	412	5	126	87	530	328
	Fe.	2,313	23	65	230	4	297	25	149	47	427	3	113	73	569	288

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	To.	3,664	48	124	314	5	473	63	249	65	696	5	176	124	901	421
	Ma.	1,819	24	65	160	3	222	36	120	38	339	1	94	63	440	214
	Fe.	1,845	24	59	154	2	251	27	129	27	357	4	82	61	461	207
Oct.	To.	3,484	54	123	308	2	434	49	221	81	670	10	159	129	857	387
	Ma.	1,761	33	58	173	2	215	23	112	40	329	4	93	62	429	188
	Fe.	1,723	21	65	135	–	219	26	109	41	341	6	66	67	428	199
Nov.	To.	3,357	51	96	298	6	399	42	214	73	565	4	150	110	939	410
	Ma.	1,707	23	50	166	2	182	22	104	35	293	2	76	54	492	206
	Fe.	1,650	28	46	132	4	217	20	110	38	272	2	74	56	447	204
Dec.	To.	3,636	49	113	319	13	425	46	230	82	649	7	137	130	1,055	381
	Ma.	1,801	16	53	144	6	215	24	112	36	334	4	64	71	523	199
	Fe.	1,835	33	60	175	7	210	22	118	46	315	3	73	59	532	182

Digitized by Google

DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX, AND BY COUNTIES.

1892.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in Each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the Census of 1890, — and

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. Census 1890.		Percentage of D'ths to Population.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1892.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts,	2,238,943	Tot.	2·18	48,762	10,649	2,318	986	730	542	1,425	745
	1,087,709	Ma.	.	24,643	5,898	1,239	518	384	280	707	352
	1,151,234	Fe.	.	24,119	4,751	1,079	468	346	262	718	393
Barnstable, . .	29,172	Tot.	2·19	640	83	16	2	5	7	17	2
	14,003	Ma.	.	323	45	9	2	2	2	13	1
	15,169	Fe.	.	317	38	7	–	3	5	4	1
Berkshire, . .	81,108	Tot.	1·92	1,560	219	58	34	21	30	65	30
	39,841	Ma.	.	783	141	35	20	10	17	35	13
	41,267	Fe.	.	777	78	23	14	11	13	30	17
Bristol, . . .	186,465	Tot.	2·34	4,367	1,202	258	127	60	54	104	79
	90,066	Ma.	.	2,212	665	142	64	27	21	49	42
	96,399	Fe.	.	2,155	537	116	63	33	33	55	37
Dukes, . . .	4,369	Tot.	2·27	99	12	3	–	–	–	1	–
	2,124	Ma.	.	50	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
	2,245	Fe.	.	49	6	2	–	–	–	1	–
Essex, . . .	299,995	Tot.	2·09	6,272	1,316	265	115	87	63	197	104
	146,478	Ma.	.	3,108	722	136	59	46	36	104	43
	153,517	Fe.	.	3,164	594	129	56	41	27	93	61
Franklin, . .	38,610	Tot.	1·98	766	129	28	10	8	4	14	6
	19,452	Ma.	.	411	77	20	6	4	2	8	5
	19,158	Fe.	.	355	52	8	4	4	2	6	1
Hampden, . .	135,713	Tot.	2·34	3,181	823	188	90	59	43	107	43
	65,710	Ma.	.	1,592	455	110	46	40	20	53	19
	70,003	Fe.	.	1,589	368	78	44	19	23	54	24
Hampshire, . .	51,859	Tot.	2·03	1,051	207	39	17	9	11	33	14
	24,571	Ma.	.	547	121	20	11	8	5	18	9
	27,288	Fe.	.	504	86	19	6	1	6	15	5
Middlesex, . .	431,167	Tot.	2·10	9,038	2,070	421	156	121	88	225	141
	206,177	Ma.	.	4,538	1,147	230	79	59	46	109	75
	224,990	Fe.	.	4,500	923	191	77	62	42	116	66
Nantucket, . .	3,268	Tot.	3·67	120	4	2	1	–	1	2	1
	1,411	Ma.	.	58	3	–	1	–	1	1	–
	1,857	Fe.	.	62	1	2	–	–	–	1	1
Norfolk, . .	118,950	Tot.	1·75	2,087	370	76	35	27	23	36	24
	57,436	Ma.	.	1,084	204	40	20	13	13	21	9
	61,514	Fe.	.	1,003	166	36	15	14	10	15	15
Plymouth, . .	92,700	Tot.	1·90	1,759	269	37	25	8	11	35	25
	46,101	Ma.	.	904	149	17	12	6	7	20	10
	46,599	Fe.	.	855	120	20	13	2	4	15	15
Suffolk, . .	484,780	Tot.	2·48	12,013	2,669	657	284	250	149	443	188
	235,265	Ma.	.	6,086	1,452	345	151	127	78	210	87
	249,515	Fe.	.	5,927	1,217	312	133	123	71	233	101
Worcester, . .	280,787	Tot.	2·07	5,809	1,276	270	90	75	58	146	88
	139,074	Ma.	.	2,947	711	134	47	42	32	66	39
	141,713	Fe.	.	2,862	565	136	43	33	26	80	49

Digitized by Google

AND BY COUNTIES — 1892.

County and in the State during the Year 1892, — in Connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1,395	2,180	2,211	1,967	1,948	1,888	1,816	2,071	2,077	2,356	2.601	2,724	2,392	1,993	1,105	408	101	134
642	1,041	1,116	959	1,015	956	903	1,068	1,064	1,170	1,272	1,322	1,190	906	411	125	29	76
753	1,139	1,095	1,008	933	932	913	1,003	1,013	1,186	1,329	1,402	1,202	1,087	694	283	72	58
7	20	20	22	25	18	20	29	33	27	42	65	68	57	35	13	2	5
2	7	9	11	16	7	7	19	13	13	18	36	40	28	16	3	1	3
5	13	11	11	9	11	13	10	20	14	24	29	28	29	19	10	1	2
53	59	70	60	47	68	58	61	61	83	89	122	104	86	54	14	6	8
24	28	33	31	15	33	29	35	26	30	46	51	47	37	34	5	3	5
29	31	37	29	32	35	29	26	35	53	43	71	57	49	20	9	3	3
110	178	182	147	147	127	148	189	198	191	200	217	200	127	78	25	7	12
52	80	90	68	76	67	77	97	94	96	88	102	105	65	27	7	4	7
58	98	92	79	71	60	71	92	104	95	112	115	95	62	51	18	3	5
2	3	3	3	3	4	1	7	7	5	3	9	12	13	3	2	1	2
2	2	2	2	1	3	1	5	4	3	3	5	3	2	2	–	1	2
–	1	1	1	2	1	–	2	3	2	–	4	9	11	1	2	–	–
207	267	269	253	250	244	232	267	300	332	349	331	310	263	159	50	10	32
99	126	138	131	127	115	119	126	151	161	168	150	144	113	54	14	6	20
108	141	131	122	123	129	113	141	149	171	181	181	166	150	105	36	4	12
20	29	24	22	23	32	25	28	32	44	43	58	70	64	34	13	1	5
7	17	16	10	10	11	12	15	20	27	21	36	36	34	11	4	–	2
13	12	8	12	13	21	13	13	12	17	22	22	34	30	23	9	1	3
107	164	129	121	115	93	109	122	102	125	142	129	148	125	61	22	4	10
43	66	73	53	59	42	47	58	54	60	72	64	65	61	20	7	–	5
64	98	56	68	56	51	62	64	48	65	70	65	83	64	41	15	4	5
33	33	37	28	38	34	32	48	39	39	67	84	73	73	48	10	3	2
14	15	14	9	24	21	12	28	12	19	38	48	43	32	18	6	–	2
19	18	23	19	14	13	20	20	27	20	29	36	30	41	30	4	3	–
283	432	433	376	365	335	312	382	409	437	483	502	415	321	199	90	19	23
127	186	219	183	187	162	147	182	223	223	237	237	210	159	69	29	3	10
156	246	214	193	178	173	165	200	186	214	246	265	205	162	130	61	16	13
4	–	4	6	4	2	2	12	6	10	11	14	9	14	6	4	–	1
1	–	3	4	2	1	–	7	2	5	6	6	4	6	2	2	–	1
3	–	1	2	2	1	2	5	4	5	5	8	5	8	4	2	–	–
61	83	76	95	72	83	63	79	112	119	145	144	130	127	68	28	6	5
30	44	41	43	34	51	29	43	62	65	73	74	72	60	32	7	–	4
31	39	35	52	38	32	34	36	50	54	72	70	58	67	36	21	6	1
31	64	73	71	77	62	60	71	72	134	126	148	133	115	69	31	9	3
15	39	34	30	45	36	32	42	32	65	62	82	71	56	30	7	3	2
16	25	39	41	32	26	28	29	40	69	64	66	62	59	39	24	6	1
313	608	653	564	572	571	544	545	468	545	553	519	377	323	146	51	13	8
139	303	330	301	319	293	292	303	238	282	264	236	160	115	40	16	4	1
174	305	323	263	253	278	252	242	230	263	289	283	217	208	106	35	9	7
164	240	238	199	210	215	210	231	238	265	348	382	343	285	145	55	20	18
87	128	114	83	100	114	99	108	133	121	176	195	190	138	56	18	4	12
77	112	124	116	110	101	111	123	105	144	172	187	153	147	89	37	16	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — CAUSES OF

Distinguishing by Months, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered arranged), during

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
ALL CAUSES, . . .	Totals, .	48,762	6,309	3,896	4,161	3,990	3,786	3,197	4,565	4,717	3,664
	Males. .	24,643	3,035	2,040	2,106	2,006	1,926	1,675	2,363	2,404	1,819
	Females,	24,119	3,274	1,856	2,055	1,984	1,860	1,522	2,202	2,313	1,845
ZYMOTIC DISEASES, . .	Totals, .	9,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	4,679	487	278	259	221	267	250	820	860	425
	Females,	4,569	569	286	257	270	254	226	774	753	418
I. 1. *Miasmatic*, . .	Totals, .	8,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	4,414	468	261	238	198	230	231	804	829	411
	Females,	4,367	548	268	238	248	240	216	750	736	407
1. Small-pox, etc., —											
— Small-pox, . .	Males, .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
— Chicken-pox, .	Males, .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Measles, . . .	Totals, .	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	53	4	1	4	9	4	9	6	1	2
	Females,	35	2	1	1	4	4	10	1	3	1
3. Scarlatina, . .	Totals, .	669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	324	30	29	38	31	40	24	14	11	9
	Females,	345	37	27	35	41	39	22	15	14	10
4. Diphtheria, . .	Totals, .	1,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	538	62	42	59	54	50	35	23	24	33
	Females,	567	66	42	51	53	53	35	36	28	39
5. Cerebro Sp. Meningitis, . . .	Totals, .	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	46	4	5	5	2	6	3	5	3	4
	Females,	40	7	4	4	2	5	1	4	5	4
6. Quinsy, etc., —											
— Parotitis, . .	Totals, .	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	21	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	-	1
	Females,	13	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
— Quinsy, . .	Males, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Croup, . . .	Totals, .	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	187	17	21	21	11	18	14	8	4	12
	Females,	163	14	19	12	20	11	4	4	1	12
8. Whooping-cough, .	Totals, .	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	106	18	13	12	6	9	4	15	5	8
	Females,	142	18	22	17	15	9	11	11	10	9
9. Typhoid Fever, .	Totals, .	827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	469	40	23	22	18	27	16	37	41	70
	Females,	358	26	14	17	16	21	16	22	30	55
10. Erysipelas, . .	Totals, .	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	125	15	16	15	13	18	11	11	2	4
	Females,	109	12	10	8	21	12	10	6	6	5
11. Puerperal Fever, .	Females,	81	5	6	11	11	14	8	5	4	1

Digitized by Google

DEATH. — Nosological Arrangement.

Number of Deaths from various Specified Causes (Nosologically the Year 1892.

October	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
3,484	3,357	3,636	10,649	2,318	986	730	542	1,425	745	1,395	4,391	3,915	3,704	4,148	4,957	5,116	3,607	134
1,761	1,707	1,801	5,898	1,239	518	384	280	707	352	642	2,157	1,974	1,859	2,132	2,442	2,512	1,471	76
1,723	1,650	1,835	4,751	1,079	468	346	262	718	393	753	2,234	1,941	1,845	2,016	2,515	2,604	2,136	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
313	260	239	1,791	465	235	192	129	317	96	112	300	191	157	175	184	193	138	4
265	229	268	1,593	395	194	178	149	378	114	131	286	208	128	158	188	243	223	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285	241	218	1,763	461	230	190	128	315	93	104	273	138	112	135	148	187	134	3
255	215	246	1,573	392	188	173	148	374	110	124	244	165	103	137	181	237	215	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	6	16	16	9	4	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	4	7	15	4	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	36	35	26	44	43	56	29	87	23	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
24	33	48	16	40	45	45	41	115	25	4	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	55	54	30	89	83	75	62	144	25	10	11	2	2	1	1	2	1	-
41	64	59	34	61	69	84	57	180	34	11	22	8	3	2	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	14	5	4	2	1	4	5	2	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	8	4	2	1	1	6	4	2	5	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	3	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	18	24	21	35	41	28	22	37	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	22	25	20	30	36	23	18	33	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	4	57	27	12	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	3	7	86	34	7	6	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	51	44	2	1	6	4	3	13	21	66	199	65	45	20	14	9	1	-
58	38	45	2	-	2	-	8	11	28	74	106	60	28	15	12	8	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	7	10	30	4	2	-	-	1	1	3	8	18	10	12	17	10	9	-
4	5	10	19	-	1	1	1	1	3	3	11	6	17	17	14	11	4	-
4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	40	29	2	-	-	-	-	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
I. 1. *Miasmatic*—Con.											
12. Carbuncle,	Totals,	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	10	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1
	Females,	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2
13. Influenza,	Totals,	967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	409	241	79	27	16	12	8	5	2	3
	Females,	558	332	101	44	27	14	9	7	2	2
14. Dysentery,	Totals,	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	83	1	2	2	4	-	-	18	32	11
	Females,	110	2	-	5	2	6	3	11	40	27
15. Diarrhœa,	Totals,	534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	273	9	5	9	6	11	11	48	67	50
	Females,	261	11	5	9	12	13	10	54	64	54
16. Cholera Infantum,	Totals,	2,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1,538	9	3	6	11	11	66	575	597	189
	Females,	1,360	2	5	2	8	13	64	538	493	164
17. Cholera,	Totals,	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	55	-	-	1	2	3	4	17	19	7
	Females,	48	-	-	-	1	1	1	20	14	7
18. Ague,	Totals,	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	33	2	2	2	-	2	2	3	8	3
	Females,	29	-	-	1	2	4	4	1	8	3
19. Remittent Fever,	Totals,	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	11	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1
	Females,	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
20. Rheumatism,	Totals,	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	129	14	17	10	11	12	22	13	11	3
	Females,	132	13	11	15	10	20	8	14	11	8
I. 2. *Enthetic*,	Totals,	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	93	8	6	10	6	16	6	5	9	5
	Females,	140	18	13	13	14	11	9	22	11	8
1. Syphilis,	Totals,	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	19	-	1	3	1	5	-	1	3	1
	Females,	25	4	3	-	2	3	2	4	2	2
2. Strict. of Urethra,	Males,	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3. Hydrophobia,	Females,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4. Glanders,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Malig. Pustule,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
	Females,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Septicæmia,	Totals,	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	68	8	4	7	5	10	6	4	3	3
	Females,	113	14	10	13	12	8	6	18	9	6
I. 3. *Dietic*,	Totals,	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	170	11	11	11	16	21	13	11	22	8
	Females,	59	3	4	5	8	3	1	2	6	3
1. Privation,	Totals,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	Totals,	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	19	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	2
	Females,	14	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	2	-

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	10	4	49	18	6	2	1	5	2	2	18	19	13	36	52	101	90	-
7	6	7	37	10	4	3	3	3	1	10	12	23	24	55	83	146	144	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	5	14	10	2	3	1	1	-	-	3	5	4	8	10	12	10	-
7	4	3	15	8	4	1	-	2	-	-	5	4	4	12	17	20	18	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	14	12	162	20	3	-	-	2	1	-	6	3	10	18	17	20	10	1
13	7	9	148	18	-	2	2	2	2	-	4	5	3	7	13	26	28	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	20	7	1,326	186	16	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	12	7	1,170	168	13	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	3	7	6	6	11	5	6	-
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	4	5	10	11	9	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	6	2	5	1	1
3	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	6	4	3	1	2	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	3	6	3	2	-	-	1	6	9	8	11	10	13	24	19	18	5	-
3	9	10	1	2	-	-	3	7	9	10	15	15	8	13	24	11	14	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	7	5	20	-	4	2	1	2	2	7	7	11	9	7	13	4	4	-
5	7	9	13	1	3	2	-	3	4	7	37	25	18	10	4	5	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	8	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	5	4	9	-	4	2	1	2	1	5	5	6	7	6	12	4	4	-
4	5	8	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	5	35	20	14	9	4	5	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	12	16	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	20	41	36	33	23	1	-	1
4	7	13	7	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	5	18	7	11	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	7	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
3	-	1	6	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
I. 3. *Dietic*—Con.											
3. Delir. Tremens,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	22	-	-	2	7	2	1	2	8	-
	Females,	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4. Intoxication,	Totals,	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	127	10	9	8	7	15	11	8	17	6
	Females,	43	2	4	2	4	1	1	2	4	3
I. 4. *Parasitic*,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females,	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1. Thrush,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Worms,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females,	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constitutional Diseases,	Totals,	9,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4,236	404	330	392	401	374	322	341	382	340
	Females,	5,086	458	368	412	425	454	370	431	472	432
II. 1. *Diathetic*,	Totals,	1,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	673	66	50	53	53	57	48	60	67	51
	Females,	1,222	103	98	92	117	112	96	98	110	96
1. Gout,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Dropsy,	Totals,	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	48	4	3	2	4	5	3	3	3	3
	Females,	82	8	8	3	6	9	5	9	10	5
3. Anæmia,	Totals,	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	87	11	8	11	8	7	3	9	8	9
	Females,	139	16	14	7	10	9	8	15	11	13
4. Cancer, etc.,—	Totals,	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Can. of Bowels,	Males,	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Females,	11	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
—Can. of Breast,	Females,	81	5	8	4	10	7	8	5	7	3
—Can. of Kidney,	Totals,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
—Can. of Liver,	Totals,	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	54	7	3	2	4	4	10	5	6	2
	Females,	87	4	6	9	7	13	7	6	4	10
—Can. of Pancreas,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Can. of Spleen,	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
—Can. of Stomach,	Totals,	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	105	8	3	9	9	4	7	10	12	9
	Females,	107	11	6	12	12	8	4	10	11	9
—Can. of Uterus,	Females,	139	13	12	11	15	13	14	11	12	14
—Can. (part not stated),	Totals,	795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	294	28	26	20	24	28	19	22	28	22
	Females,	501	43	35	37	46	45	43	38	44	39
—Epithelioma,	Totals,	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Females,	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
5. Canker (Noma),	Totals,	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	9	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	1
	Females,	11	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	38	27	26	21	-	-	-
1	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	7	10	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
347	297	306	645	136	57	41	22	66	34	194	839	642	464	377	359	252	97	11
448	421	395	571	134	53	26	21	66	110	370	1,024	772	597	452	435	308	131	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	57	48	26	1	1	3	2	4	4	2	17	29	72	122	170	148	68	4
108	103	89	24	2	2	4	-	6	11	7	27	111	211	267	269	188	91	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	9	5	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	4	8	8	5	10	6	-
6	10	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	2	14	11	19	16	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	8	2	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	5	8	23	11	2	1
14	9	13	16	1	-	2	-	2	4	4	14	22	14	16	22	19	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	-	1	-
8	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	18	21	13	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	10	15	11	2	-
9	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	12	22	28	14	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	21	28	30	6	1
9	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	25	31	23	6	-
11	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	39	34	17	17	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	19	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	27	67	88	59	36	1
46	47	38	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	4	45	94	132	114	69	33	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
II. 1. *Diathetic* — Con.											
6. Mortification,	Totals,	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	63	4	7	7	3	8	5	10	6	3
	Females,	54	1	6	9	5	6	3	2	7	2
II. 2. *Tubercular*,	Totals,	7,427	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	3,563	338	280	339	348	317	274	281	315	289
	Females,	3,864	355	270	320	308	342	274	333	362	336
1. Scrofula, etc., — — Scrofula,	Totals,	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	39	2	2	4	5	2	7	7	2	2
	Females,	34	–	4	4	3	5	–	2	5	3
— Cellulitis,	Totals,	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	13	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	3
	Females,	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
— Lumbar Abscess,	Totals,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Females,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
— Goitre,	Totals,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Females,	8	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	–
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	Totals,	1,080	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	543	33	27	32	42	41	33	51	83	90
	Females,	537	26	27	25	34	28	27	54	91	94
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	Totals,	5,739	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	2,695	280	227	272	268	253	202	195	211	182
	Females,	3,044	307	220	267	247	293	222	260	244	222
4. Hydrocephalus,	Totals,	503	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	270	23	24	30	30	19	31	28	19	12
	Females,	233	21	17	24	23	15	21	16	21	16
LOCAL DISEASES,	Totals,	22,871	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	11,608	1773	1125	1120	1018	961	750	803	792	712
	Females,	11,263	1898	964	1125	1022	892	710	715	772	736
III. 1. *Nervous System*,	Totals,	6,187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	3,252	377	281	295	259	255	247	292	250	235
	Females,	2,935	331	223	295	256	269	236	246	240	200
1. Cephalitis,	Totals,	1,436	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	786	88	67	64	69	67	67	79	70	65
	Females,	650	65	42	65	55	72	61	61	49	45
2. Apoplexy,	Totals,	1,603	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	801	97	75	74	60	48	60	70	48	61
	Females,	802	88	65	99	51	73	69	61	55	54
3. Paralysis,	Totals,	1,277	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	630	75	55	52	50	51	40	49	50	49
	Females,	647	95	46	62	64	43	39	56	41	51
4. Insanity,	Totals,	253	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	131	14	11	17	8	19	9	9	12	9
	Females,	122	11	13	11	11	16	7	12	9	8
5. Chorea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. Epilepsy,	Totals,	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	78	7	6	7	3	10	8	8	5	4
	Females,	59	1	5	2	7	5	7	–	11	6
7. Tetanus,	Totals,	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	22	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	5	1
	Females,	6	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	5	9	25	15	-
4	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	5	10	14	20	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
284	240	258	619	135	56	38	20	62	30	192	822	613	392	255	189	104	29	7
340	318	306	547	132	51	22	21	60	99	363	997	661	386	185	166	120	40	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	3	12	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	-
5	2	1	7	2	-	-	4	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	40	25	420	38	9	7	2	11	-	6	6	2	7	2	9	8	15	1
69	42	20	386	43	13	4	1	5	6	2	6	9	4	6	20	13	17	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	187	203	67	37	20	12	9	26	23	181	805	599	380	250	177	95	11	3
247	254	261	62	35	13	8	7	33	84	354	989	635	377	172	141	103	20	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	11	23	119	58	25	17	7	22	5	3	4	4	2	-	1	-	-	3
18	18	23	92	52	25	10	9	19	7	6	-	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	857	928	1,880	572	199	121	100	247	140	230	668	823	1,008	1,373	1,715	1,779	734	19
773	752	904	1,436	495	198	120	82	245	152	214	740	784	1,031	1,305	1,746	1,695	998	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
259	210	292	663	247	64	60	39	65	34	37	112	173	225	324	415	534	252	8
216	192	231	465	164	73	54	28	78	30	44	114	120	213	299	448	477	320	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	34	60	278	138	40	32	28	39	19	15	35	52	30	29	20	20	7	4
46	38	51	205	91	48	34	24	56	19	23	39	20	27	25	18	11	8	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	65	89	6	2	-	1	2	3	2	2	18	28	81	142	195	214	104	1
54	64	69	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	20	26	74	135	200	195	141	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	38	60	5	2	1	3	1	1	5	6	16	38	59	82	124	190	95	2
54	36	60	5	2	3	2	-	3	3	1	9	30	61	78	147	175	127	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	14	12	21	24	30	21	-
8	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	18	17	22	34	20	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	5	5	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	6	17	15	9	10	7	5	-	-
5	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	9	9	10	5	7	6	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	5	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
III. 1. *Nervous System* — Con.											
8. Convulsions,	Totals,	873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	506	57	38	52	46	38	41	51	38	29
	Females,	367	36	25	31	38	27	28	36	48	27
9. Brain Diseases, etc.— — Brain Disease,	Totals,	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	169	21	18	15	16	13	10	9	10	8
	Females,	179	22	14	15	19	18	13	19	16	5
— Softening of Brain,	Totals,	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	66	9	6	7	4	6	2	4	5	6
	Females,	53	9	6	7	3	5	7	-	5	-
— Locomo. Ataxia,	Totals,	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	38	3	-	4	1	1	6	10	5	3
	Females,	16	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	1
— Neuralgia,	Totals,	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	25	4	2	3	1	1	3	-	2	-
	Females,	34	1	5	3	6	6	2	1	2	3
III. 2. *Organs of Circulation*,	Totals,	4,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2,121	265	193	210	210	177	151	150	156	119
	Females,	2,029	267	173	208	175	169	144	116	154	164
1. Pericarditis,	Totals,	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	98	8	9	8	9	10	9	11	9	1
	Females,	105	14	11	13	7	9	9	7	5	12
2. Aneurism,	Totals,	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	26	5	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	2
	Females,	11	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1
3. Heart Diseases, etc.,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Angina Pectoris,	Totals,	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	45	4	5	4	7	4	3	2	2	3
	Females,	38	1	-	4	6	2	1	1	4	2
— Embolism,	Totals,	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	42	9	5	4	4	2	1	1	3	2
	Females,	41	5	3	8	5	4	-	3	1	2
— Heart Disease,	Totals,	3,733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1,904	237	169	191	187	158	137	134	141	111
	Females,	1,829	246	158	182	156	152	130	103	144	147
— Phlebitis,	Totals,	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
III. 3 *Respiratory Organs*,	Totals,	7,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3,683	903	480	418	326	324	175	108	99	130
	Females,	3,820	1113	408	419	376	278	139	106	87	139
1. Epistaxis,	Totals,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2. Laryngitis,	Totals,	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	47	5	5	7	4	3	2	2	3	4
	Females,	47	3	4	10	3	4	2	1	1	1
3. Bronchitis,	Totals,	1,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	839	199	123	94	69	68	36	21	24	28
	Females,	1,047	279	123	132	76	67	46	29	32	46
4. Pleurisy, etc.,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Hydrothorax,	Totals,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Females,	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	36	44	345	94	18	19	6	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	-	-
28	22	21	223	62	17	15	4	9	3	3	21	3	2	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	16	16	23	11	3	3	-	8	1	3	8	18	16	17	16	28	13	1
16	11	11	25	9	3	2	-	7	4	7	9	16	16	20	30	24	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	7	12	26	11	-
3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	10	27	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	10	10	1	-
-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	8	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	6	4	7	-	-
2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	2	9	4	4	4	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	189	158	100	2	5	5	6	35	34	55	108	147	201	342	460	464	155	2
143	148	168	63	3	4	7	7	36	50	48	140	163	221	281	397	410	193	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
6	8	10	-	-	1	-	1	11	2	10	12	13	11	14	10	7	6	-
3	4	11	-	-	1	1	2	5	7	7	13	13	8	15	13	15	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	7	5	3	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	8	10	13	3	-
6	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	7	14	11	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	4	12	9	5	2	-
4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	8	5	5	9	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	175	139	99	1	3	5	4	24	30	43	93	125	171	300	425	435	144	2
129	139	143	62	3	3	5	5	30	42	39	116	137	207	250	361	379	184	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	252	309	703	263	104	38	34	73	24	51	259	309	325	406	460	432	196	6
204	240	311	567	267	93	46	37	77	31	58	211	205	302	404	566	576	375	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	5	11	9	5	1	2	7	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	1	2	-
6	8	4	3	13	4	1	3	10	-	-	4	4	3	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
55	63	59	305	95	25	10	4	11	2	3	29	82	29	46	92	95	60	1
71	81	65	274	99	28	11	9	12	6	10	39	16	36	86	119	177	124	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
III. 3. *Respiratory Organs*—Con.											
—Pleuritis,	Totals,	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	113	13	6	9	16	13	5	4	5	7
	Females,	99	13	9	12	8	14	4	7	3	5
5. Pneumonia,	Totals,	5,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2,532	660	331	293	230	221	115	67	56	81
	Females,	2,488	790	264	251	275	179	81	61	44	80
6. Asthma,	Totals,	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	90	16	12	10	6	9	11	5	7	5
	Females,	66	15	6	7	4	8	4	2	4	3
7. Lung Diseases,	Totals,	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	59	5	3	4	1	9	6	9	4	4
	Females,	70	13	2	7	10	5	2	5	3	4
III. 4. *Digestive Organs*,	Totals,	2,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1,283	85	70	84	92	104	76	163	177	139
	Females,	1,543	96	98	113	126	116	114	176	209	154
1. Gastritis,	Totals,	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	109	7	10	6	14	10	7	9	16	12
	Females,	172	15	13	18	10	17	11	14	16	21
2. Enteritis,	Totals,	994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	495	25	14	21	24	26	30	81	107	67
	Females,	499	17	24	19	25	23	34	89	112	68
3. Peritonitis,	Totals,	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	211	15	16	16	13	23	13	31	21	18
	Females,	353	26	29	29	41	32	34	34	27	18
4. Ascites,	Totals,	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
	Females,	13	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	3	2
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	Totals,	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	14	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	4
	Females,	7	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2
6. Hernia,	Totals,	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	38	3	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	1
	Females,	46	5	3	1	6	3	-	3	6	5
7. Ileus,	Totals,	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	53	3	4	4	5	6	-	2	-	8
	Females,	75	5	3	10	8	7	5	3	9	6
8. Intussusception,	Totals,	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Females,	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
9. Stricture of Intestines,—											
—Stricture of Bowels,	Totals,	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
—Strict. of Œsophagus,	Totals,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Females,	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
10. Fistula,	Totals,	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
	Females,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
11. Stomach Diseases, etc.,—											
—Bowel Disease,	Totals,	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	37	1	2	3	4	4	2	7	5	3
	Females,	47	1	2	9	2	3	4	5	4	4

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	11	15	3	4	3	-	2	5	6	8	17	17	14	16	8	5	5	-
5	11	8	4	5	1	2	-	3	1	3	14	15	15	12	10	9	4	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	164	226	369	151	70	24	26	50	12	38	206	247	264	323	317	306	125	4
112	130	221	279	150	60	32	25	49	22	43	144	158	238	283	408	367	227	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	5	13	31	21	4	-
2	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	13	20	10	11	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6	3	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	5	7	7	8	10	3	-	1
7	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	8	12	5	9	9	12	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	106	69	386	53	20	12	11	40	31	52	85	85	114	118	138	100	37	1
134	101	106	327	56	15	10	9	26	13	46	158	155	146	174	192	136	80	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	8	2	23	3	4	5	1	3	1	1	8	10	9	10	15	9	7	-
17	10	10	10	7	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	14	25	26	22	24	19	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	29	21	276	45	8	1	3	13	9	19	24	11	23	18	22	14	9	-
49	21	18	242	38	9	6	3	10	7	10	26	26	22	27	30	25	18	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
16	13	16	20	1	3	3	3	10	17	26	29	23	22	19	20	12	3	-
26	25	32	11	2	1	-	1	10	3	25	98	77	38	32	28	17	10	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	7	5	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	8	2	11	2	-
3	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	12	14	6	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	7	7	9	1	-	1	1	7	2	3	2	3	2	8	8	4	2	-
6	5	8	11	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	6	7	9	11	10	10	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	22	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	-
5	6	2	23	6	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	3	5	2	2	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
III. 4. *Digestive Organs* — Con.											
— Dyspepsia,	Totals,	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Stomach Disease,	Totals,	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	41	4	5	6	5	4	3	1	2	2
	Females,	57	6	4	4	2	4	3	4	6	5
12. Pancreas Disease,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Females,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hepatitis,	Totals,	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	43	2	6	2	6	4	3	5	3	3
	Females,	58	7	5	3	7	4	6	1	4	7
14. Jaundice,	Totals,	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	34	6	1	6	1	3	1	4	3	3
	Females,	53	6	2	3	6	4	4	2	5	6
15. Liver Disease,	Totals,	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	174	15	7	15	14	19	11	18	16	15
	Females,	142	6	11	15	14	17	9	13	14	10
16. Spleen Disease,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. 5. *Urinary Organs*,	Totals,	1,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1,166	131	89	108	122	92	94	85	105	75
	Females,	753	71	51	79	76	50	57	56	67	62
1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.),	Totals,	1,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	715	79	44	70	74	57	58	55	60	53
	Females,	527	46	35	57	58	36	39	35	44	46
2. Ischuria,	Males,	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
3. Diabetes,	Totals,	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	114	10	12	12	12	7	10	8	9	7
	Females,	88	9	9	13	4	4	5	12	5	7
4. Gravel, etc.,	Totals,	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
5. Cystitis,	Totals,	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	115	11	15	10	8	12	11	9	9	5
	Females,	18	3	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-
6. Kidney Diseases, etc., —											
— Kidney Disease,	Totals,	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	178	28	15	13	20	11	15	10	22	8
	Females,	115	13	7	9	11	7	9	6	16	9
— Disease of Prostate,	Males,	34	1	2	2	5	5	-	3	4	2
III. 6. *Generative Organs*,	Females,	74	9	5	2	7	6	8	5	2	4
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	Females,	43	6	2	2	3	3	4	4	1	2
2. Uterus Diseases, etc., —											
— Uterus Disease,	Females,	25	3	2	-	4	3	1	-	1	2
— Metritis,	Females,	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
III. 7. *Organs of Locomotion*,	Totals,	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	48	7	4	1	6	4	4	3	1	7
	Females,	56	7	5	5	5	1	7	6	5	3

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	8	6	6	6	1	-
8	5	6	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	8	5	6	15	5	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	7	3	6	15	3	2	-
1	5	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	11	19	5	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	2	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	5	3	-
6	5	4	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	6	7	13	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	18	11	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	6	22	34	32	36	31	4	1
11	14	8	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	13	18	33	35	23	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	93	91	15	4	4	4	7	26	6	29	87	103	136	175	235	243	90	2
60	60	64	5	2	9	3	1	18	19	14	90	115	118	128	119	84	25	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	58	62	8	4	2	3	7	19	4	17	60	71	95	116	143	131	33	2
44	42	45	4	2	5	3	1	12	14	7	66	87	93	91	79	51	10	2
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	10	10	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	5	14	13	14	19	25	11	6	-
4	8	8	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	4	7	8	8	20	21	13	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	13	27	40	25	-
2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	6	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	13	9	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	10	15	21	26	31	41	18	-
10	10	8	1	-	2	-	-	4	2	3	16	18	15	15	17	14	7	-
4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	19	8	-
10	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	10	21	12	15	4	-	-
5	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	14	9	10	4	-	-
4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	7	3	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	4	3	-	2	2	2	8	8	4	10	1	3	1	1	2	1	-
3	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	10	7	2	9	8	5	3	6	2	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
III. 7. *Org. of Locomotion* — Con.											
1. Arthritis,	Totals,	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Females,	9	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1
2. Joint Diseases, etc. —											
— Joint Disease,	Females,	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Hip Disease,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2
	Females,	11	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
— Necrosis,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Females,	11	1	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	-
— Spine Disease,	Totals,	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	21	4	2	-	3	3	1	2	-	1
	Females,	22	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	1
III. 8. *Integument System*,	Totals,	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	55	5	8	4	3	5	3	2	4	7
	Females,	53	4	1	4	1	3	5	4	8	10
1. Phlegmon (Abscess),	Totals,	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	40	3	7	4	3	3	2	1	3	5
	Females,	38	4	1	3	1	3	3	3	5	6
2. Ulcer,	Totals,	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	Females,	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
3. Skin Disease,	Totals,	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	8	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
	Females,	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	3
DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	Totals,	4,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2,281	259	187	211	215	177	173	186	191	164
	Females,	2,489	291	184	207	204	201	168	219	257	193
IV. 1. *Developmental Diseases of Children*,	Totals,	1,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	812	63	55	66	80	75	74	80	80	52
	Females,	587	35	34	40	55	55	41	46	66	48
2. Infantile, etc. —											
— Infantile,	Totals,	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	125	9	9	13	11	9	12	11	14	7
	Females,	63	4	-	3	3	6	2	6	9	8
— Premature,	Totals,	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	535	44	33	41	54	51	51	53	54	32
	Females,	406	27	27	29	39	39	30	29	45	24
3. Cyanosis,	Totals,	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	51	4	5	6	3	6	3	5	-	7
	Females,	26	1	-	1	3	4	2	1	1	4
4. Spina Bifida,	Totals,	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	15	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	1
	Females,	17	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	3	2
5. Other Malformations,	Totals,	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	50	5	5	3	7	5	2	6	6	1
	Females,	46	2	5	4	6	3	3	2	4	5
6. Teething,	Totals,	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	36	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	6	4
	Females,	29	-	1	2	3	1	4	6	4	5

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	3	3	-	2	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	4	3	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	4	5	10	3	-	-	1	-	3	2	7	5	4	7	6	4	3	-
3	2	8	7	2	4	-	-	-	2	1	7	8	5	4	3	6	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	4	5	3	-	-	1	-	3	2	7	3	4	7	2	1	2	-
1	2	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	5	1	1	5	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	166	173	1,415	41	6	3	1	5	-	1	3	6	7	20	69	217	478	9
182	189	194	1,025	28	7	5	3	4	2	17	112	98	22	31	89	314	729	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	66	64	783	21	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
54	60	53	574	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	9	14	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	9	8	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	40	41	532	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35	44	38	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	8	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	4	3	24	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	3	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	2	47	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	2	3	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	5	1	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
IV. 2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults*, .	Females,	213	20	18	25	21	18	20	18	12	12
1. Paramenia, . . .	Females,	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
2. Childbirth, etc., —											
— Abortion, . . .	Females,	8	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
— Childbirth, . . .	Females,	156	14	12	20	15	16	16	12	8	9
— Miscarriage, . .	Females,	16	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
— Puerp. Convulsions, .	Females,	31	5	5	4	3	1	1	4	2	2
IV. 3. *Developmental Diseases of Old People*, — 1. Old Age, . . .	Totals, .	1,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	764	130	75	79	65	58	51	46	46	49
	Females,	1,131	188	95	83	90	87	84	92	109	73
IV. 4. *Developmental Diseases of Nutrition*, — 1. Atrophy and Debility, .	Totals, .	1,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	705	66	57	66	70	44	48	60	65	63
	Females,	558	48	37	59	38	41	23	63	70	60
VIOLENT DEATHS, . . .	Totals, .	2,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	1,600	89	89	105	132	129	163	195	164	149
	Females,	481	36	33	31	41	35	34	49	47	44
V. 1. *Accident or Negligence*, .	Totals, .	1,819	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	1,396	79	77	90	104	110	142	178	152	133
	Females,	423	33	29	28	33	31	30	45	41	38
1. Fractures, etc., — — Fractures, . . .	Totals, .	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	92	3	5	9	7	7	5	5	8	16
	Females,	59	3	4	3	4	7	3	3	5	8
— R. R. Accidents, .	Totals, .	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	299	17	26	24	14	22	17	26	33	36
	Females,	23	1	-	1	1	2	4	1	1	6
2. Casualty, . . .	Totals, .	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	380	16	20	21	36	26	35	39	25	43
	Females,	98	10	4	4	7	4	10	9	12	12
3. Burns and Scalds, .	Totals, .	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	69	5	7	4	4	6	3	4	10	6
	Females,	95	7	11	5	10	4	4	10	9	4
4. Poison, ...	Totals, .	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	51	4	4	7	5	5	2	13	2	1
	Females,	24	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	3
5. Drowning, etc., — — Drowning, . . .	Totals, .	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	277	16	4	12	21	28	47	48	43	19
	Females,	26	4	2	1	4	1	2	4	3	1
— Lost at Sea, . .	Males, .	39	3	7	2	4	5	5	-	4	2
6. Suffocation, etc., — — Strangulation, .	Totals, .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	10	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
	Females,	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
— Suffocation, .	Totals, .	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	87	8	4	6	11	10	6	11	6	9
	Females,	45	2	6	4	3	7	5	2	2	3
7. Otherwise, — — Amputation, .	Totals, .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Females,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
11	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	102	83	16	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	73	64	13	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	53	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	217	478	1
75	81	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	314	729	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	47	58	632	20	4	3	1	4	-	1	3	6	7	20	1	-	-	3
42	33	44	451	17	7	5	2	4	2	5	10	15	6	31	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	115	136	79	19	18	25	23	66	76	100	328	290	202	161	102	59	23	29
38	42	51	54	22	13	16	7	22	12	16	53	41	46	44	44	33	50	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	103	119	79	19	18	25	23	66	74	91	297	250	162	126	73	44	21	28
34	36	45	53	22	13	16	7	21	11	12	40	31	34	39	37	32	48	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	10	5	1	-	1	1	2	4	2	6	21	18	11	15	5	3	2	-
6	5	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	6	7	11	23	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	25	31	-	-	3	3	3	14	5	17	87	76	37	19	20	6	6	3
-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	8	2	5	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	38	46	3	2	6	6	2	15	20	27	79	63	54	50	24	18	7	4
9	6	11	5	5	1	3	1	3	1	3	6	10	2	12	18	9	19	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	5	11	1	8	4	8	8	3	-	1	7	8	6	4	5	5	1	-
9	11	11	2	9	6	9	6	12	4	1	10	6	8	8	6	5	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	-	-	5	2	1	1	-	2	2	9	11	9	5	2	1	1	-
2	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	7	5	3	3	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	9	15	1	3	1	6	5	28	44	35	53	41	21	19	10	4	2	4
2	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	5	2	4	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	3	-	1	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	4	4	63	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	5	4	1	1	-	3
2	6	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
V. 1. *Accid't or Negligence*—Con.											
—Cold Water,	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Exposure,	Totals,	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
—Freezing,	Males,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Heat,	Totals,	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	63	-	-	-	1	-	17	29	16	-
	Females,	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-
—Lightning,	Totals,	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
	Females,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
—Starvation,	Totals,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females,	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Surgical Operation,	Totals,	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	8	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
	Females,	21	1	-	4	2	4	-	-	1	1
V. 1. *Infanticide*,	Males,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
V. 3. *Homicide*,	Totals,	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	13	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	1
	Females,	9	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
V. 4. *Suicide*,	Totals,	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	190	9	12	13	25	19	20	16	10	15
	Females,	49	3	4	3	5	4	3	3	5	6
CAUSE NOT SPECIFIED,	Totals,	470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	239	23	31	19	19	18	17	18	15	29
	Females,	231	22	21	23	22	24	14	14	12	22
Hemorrhage,	Totals,	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	58	13	9	5	-	3	4	5	2	4
	Females,	54	7	3	7	5	4	3	3	3	5
Inflammation,	Totals,	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Females,	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tumor,	Totals,	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	18	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	1	3
	Females,	60	5	4	7	3	7	3	1	3	7
Unknown,	Totals,	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	157	8	19	11	16	13	13	12	11	21
	Females,	114	9	13	9	13	13	8	10	6	10

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

October.	November.	December.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	15	16	11	9	1	3	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	3	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	28	38	38	34	28	13	2	-
4	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	9	11	5	6	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	12	19	88	6	3	2	5	6	6	5	19	22	21	26	13	12	1	4
17	17	23	72	5	3	1	-	3	3	5	19	38	21	26	13	11	5	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	2	18	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	9	9	2	6	4	6	-	-
3	5	6	17	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	5	13	6	2	2	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	5	3	3	-	-
7	3	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	11	9	16	10	6	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	7	15	68	4	1	1	5	5	4	2	8	12	19	15	5	3	1	4
7	9	7	54	4	3	-	-	3	-	4	10	14	6	8	1	-	1	6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Table X.

CAUSES OF DEATH,

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

(BY COUNTIES).

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — CAUSES OF

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
All Causes,	51,055	662	1,645	4,601
Specified Causes,	50,585	646	1,615	4,572
(CLASSES.)				
I — ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	9,248	86	310	885
II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES,	9,322	108	239	775
III. — LOCAL DISEASES,	22,871	317	772	2,046
IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	7,063	99	227	719
V. — VIOLENT DEATHS,	2,081	36	67	147
(ORDERS.)				
I. — 1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	8,781	81	296	843
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	233	3	8	25
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	229	2	6	16
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	5	–	–	1
II. — 1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1.895	39	76	158
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	7,427	69	163	617
III. — 1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	6,187	100	209	561
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	4,150	78	140	339
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	7,503	69	271	653
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	2,826	30	84	298
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	1,919	36	65	171
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	74	1	2	7
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	104	3	1	6
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	108	–	–	11
IV. — 1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	3,692	37	105	380
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	213	4	6	20
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,895	51	81	153
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	1,263	7	35	166
V. — 1. *Accident or Negligence,*	1,819	35	61	140
2. *Battle,*	–	–	–	–
Infanticide,	1	–	–	–
3. *Homicide,*	22	–	–	2
4. *Suicide,*	239	1	6	5
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–
Sudden (cause unascertained),	–	–	–	–
*Causes unknown or ill-defined,**	470	16	30	29

* Including 112 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 78 from "Tumor," 9 from "Inflammation," and 271 deaths of which the cause was not stated in Returns.

Digitized by Google

DEATH. — Nosological Arrangement.*

Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the Year 1892.

[Still-births included.†]

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
103	6,561	792	3,295	1,087	9,448	122	2,176	1,819	12,699	6,045
99	6,491	779	3,275	1,079	9,318	122	2,157	1,791	12,659	5,982
16	1,185	126	768	217	1,582	19	342	253	2,281	1,178
9	1,210	135	495	179	1,753	19	429	345	2,678	948
53	2,876	340	1,403	519	4,292	69	999	870	5,601	2,714
18	948	122	465	120	1,368	13	302	259	1,515	888
3	272	56	144	44	323	2	85	64	584	254
15	1,116	120	741	209	1,514	17	326	232	2,136	1,135
1	38	3	18	3	44	–	7	13	47	23
–	31	3	9	5	23	2	9	8	96	19
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
6	275	36	101	41	339	10	83	75	430	226
3	935	99	394	138	1,414	9	346	270	2,248	722
19	794	93	382	155	1,210	18	310	246	1,280	810
14	530	66	215	95	769	20	185	201	1,005	493
13	969	109	476	151	1,418	20	286	257	1,970	841
2	338	43	201	57	509	9	123	88	732	312
5	206	27	115	52	344	1	87	64	510	236
–	11	1	2	–	7	1	5	4	24	9
–	16	–	2	3	14	–	1	4	46	8
–	12	1	10	6	21	–	2	6	34	5
5	472	37	237	54	711	2	146	98	1,003	405
–	27	4	21	3	28	1	3	8	57	31
11	273	54	111	47	370	9	119	120	235	261
2	176	27	96	16	259	1	34	33	220	191
3	247	49	132	41	279	2	77	51	480	222
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	16	–
–	24	7	12	3	43	–	8	11	88	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	70	13	20	8	130	–	19	28	40	63

* See "Statistical Nosology."

† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Table X.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
I — 1. *Miasmatic.*				
Totals,	8,781	81	296	843
Chicken-pox,	1	–	–	–
1. Small-pox,	2	–	–	2
2. Measles,	88	–	–	8
3. Scarlatina,	669	1	34	42
4. Diphtheria,	1,105	8	40	61
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis,	86	–	–	10
6. Quinsy,	35	3	1	3
7. Croup,	350	6	42	41
8. Whooping-cough,	248	1	4	36
9. Typhoid Fever,*	827	9	35	66
10. Erysipelas,	234	2	8	12
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	81	–	4	6
12. Carbuncle,	18	1	–	1
13. Influenza,	967	25	39	88
14. Dysentery,	193	4	3	28
15. Diarrhœa,	534	5	10	29
16. Cholera Infantum,	2,898	15	65	369
17. Cholera,	103	–	3	13
18. Ague,	62	–	2	1
19. Remittent Fever,	19	–	1	7
20. Rheumatism,	261	1	5	20
I. — 2. *Enthetic.*				
Totals,	233	3	8	25
1. Syphilis,	44	–	–	2
2. Stricture of Urethra,	2	–	–	–
3. Hydrophobia,	1	–	1	–
4. Glanders,	–	–	–	–
5. Malignant Pustule,	5	–	–	1
6. Septicæmia,	181	3	7	22
I. — 3. *Dietic.*				
Totals,	229	2	6	16
1. Privation,	3	–	–	1
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	33	–	–	2
3. Delirium Tremens, } Intemperance,	193	2	6	13
4. Intemperance, } Intemperance,				
I. — 4. *Parasitic.*				
Totals,	5	–	–	1
1. Thrush,	–	–	–	–
2. Worms,	5	–	–	1

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
15	1,116	120	741	209	1,514	17	326	232	2,136	1,135
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	13	2	15	–	1	2	34	11
–	100	1	38	14	100	–	16	6	278	39
–	95	16	92	24	148	4	42	29	431	115
–	16	–	12	1	13	–	3	–	21	10
–	4	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	9	8
1	30	5	50	9	24	1	14	2	73	52
–	25	3	23	2	40	–	5	8	71	30
3	129	11	103	12	172	–	26	26	150	85
2	29	5	13	4	45	–	15	5	68	26
–	11	–	5	3	21	–	4	3	15	9
–	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	2	4	3
2	145	26	69	30	171	7	47	61	79	178
1	21	1	8	6	43	1	6	5	32	34
–	58	9	47	13	95	2	23	10	155	78
5	394	38	227	76	543	–	99	61	608	398
–	13	1	9	1	18	–	4	8	21	12
1	6	1	14	5	8	–	5	1	6	12
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	4
–	37	2	15	4	51	2	12	3	78	31
1	38	3	18	3	44	–	7	13	47	23
–	2	–	2	1	13	–	–	1	19	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
1	35	3	16	2	30	–	6	11	27	18
–	31	3	9	5	23	2	9	8	96	19
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	6	1	–	3	7	–	–	1	13	–
–	24	2	9	2	16	1	9	7	83	19
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
II. — 1. *Diathetic.*				
Totals,	1,895	39	76	158
1. Gout,	–	–	–	–
2. Dropsy,	130	2	12	24
3 Anæmia,	226	3	2	12
4. Cancer,*	1,402	28	59	104
5. Canker (Noma),	20	2	1	3
6. Mortification,	117	4	2	15
II. — 2. *Tubercular.*				
Totals,	7,427	69	163	617
1. Scrofula,	105	–	3	4
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	1,080	3	7	151
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,739	63	149	433
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	503	3	4	29
III. — 1. *Nervous System.*				
Totals,	6,187	100	209	561
1. Cephalitis,	1,436	13	42	133
2. Apoplexy,	1,603	24	66	122
3. Paralysis,	1,277	33	45	101
4. Insanity,	253	1	2	25
5. Chorea,	–	–	–	–
6. Epilepsy,	137	2	4	11
7. Tetanus,	28	1	2	2
8. Convulsions,	873	8	26	134
9. *Brain Diseases, etc.,*	580	18	22	33
III. — 2. *Organs of Circulation.*				
Totals,	4,150	78	140	339
1. Pericarditis,	203	5	5	17
2. Aneurism,	37	1	–	3
3. *Heart Diseases, etc.,*	3,910	72	135	319
III. — 3. *Respiratory Organs.*				
Totals,	7,503	69	271	653
1. Epistaxis,	2	–	–	1
2. Laryngitis,	94	2	4	11
3. Bronchitis,	1,886	18	43	171
4. Pleurisy,	216	1	6	27
5. Pneumonia,	5,020	47	207	417
6. Asthma	156	–	2	22
7. *Lung Diseases, etc.,*	129	1	9	4

* Including 795 cases of Cancer part not stated, 212 Cancer of Stomach, 17 Cancer of Bowels, 141 Cancer of Liver, 139 Cancer of Uterus, 81 Cancer of Breast, 7 Cancer of Kidney, and 9 of Epithelioma.

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
6	275	36	101	41	339	10	83	75	430	226
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18	5	7	4	19	–	5	6	15	13
–	32	6	13	5	54	–	17	6	37	39
6	205	24	75	30	246	10	52	52	348	163
–	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	2
–	16	1	6	1	18	–	9	10	26	9
3	935	99	394	138	1,414	9	346	270	2,248	722
–	13	2	6	3	13	–	5	8	35	13
–	135	2	42	18	215	1	55	30	371	50
3	707	93	325	114	1,103	8	267	217	1,643	614
–	80	2	21	3	83	–	19	15	199	45
19	794	93	382	155	1,210	18	310	246	1,280	810
1	168	17	108	20	339	–	65	34	340	156
8	190	21	93	40	319	4	75	64	404	173
4	203	23	65	35	226	8	72	80	184	198
1	22	3	12	7	25	–	16	9	39	91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14	4	4	2	26	1	9	2	19	38
–	4	2	–	1	7	1	–	1	5	2
2	114	9	75	32	152	2	26	20	172	101
2	79	14	25	18	116	2	47	36	117	51
14	530	66	215	95	769	20	185	201	1,005	493
–	9	–	15	3	34	–	16	4	78	17
–	4	–	6	–	7	–	–	–	10	6
14	517	66	194	92	728	20	169	197	917	470
13	969	109	476	151	1,418	20	286	257	1,970	841
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	16	2	12	–	17	–	4	4	18	4
4	206	24	108	30	388	4	66	55	572	197
–	23	4	13	4	39	–	10	4	63	22
9	697	72	325	112	931	16	189	182	1,227	589
–	14	5	8	3	26	–	10	6	46	14
–	13	2	10	2	17	–	7	6	43	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
III. — 4. *Digestive Organs.*				
Totals,	2,826	30	84	298
1. Gastritis,	281	4	9	33
2. Enteritis,	994	3	15	127
3. Peritonitis,	564	2	29	50
4. Ascites,	21	–	3	5
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	21	–	–	1
6. Hernia,	84	1	4	8
7. Ileus,	128	3	4	9
8. Intussusception,	11	–	–	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	17	–	1	–
10. Fistula,	6	–	–	1
11. *Stomach Diseases, etc.,*	190	3	8	16
12. *Pancreas Disease,*	5	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	101	2	2	13
14. Jaundice,	87	2	1	5
15. *Liver Diseases, etc.,*	316	10	8	30
16. Spleen Disease,	–	–	–	–
III. — 5. *Urinary Organs.*				
Totals,	1,919	36	65	171
1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.),	1,242	19	38	111
2. Ischuria,	5	–	–	–
3. Diabetes,	202	9	6	13
4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.),	10	–	–	–
5. Cystitis,	133	3	7	12
6. *Kidney Diseases, etc.,*	327	5	14	35
III. — 6. *Generative Organs.*				
Totals,	74	1	2	7
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	43	–	1	4
2. *Uterus Diseases, etc.,*	31	1	1	3
III. — 7. *Organs of Locomotion.*				
Totals,	104	3	1	6
1. Arthritis,	12	–	–	1
2. *Joint Diseases, etc.,**	92	3	1	5
III. — 8. *Integumentary System.*				
Totals,	108	–	–	11
1. Phlegmon,	78	–	–	5
2. Ulcer,	13	–	–	1
3. *Skin Diseases, etc.,*	17	–	–	5

* Including 43 Disease of Spine, and 23 Hip Disease.

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
2	338	43	201	57	509	9	123	88	732	312
–	44	5	23	8	48	1	14	11	50	31
–	115	20	79	10	195	5	32	33	256	104
–	64	8	39	19	91	–	25	9	157	71
–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	6
–	3	1	1	2	5	–	2	–	6	–
1	11	1	5	5	8	–	1	2	27	10
–	16	2	6	–	25	1	6	5	35	16
–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	4	1
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	9	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–
–	18	3	13	6	40	–	12	4	46	21
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
–	8	1	12	1	16	–	5	3	33	5
–	14	–	13	2	17	1	4	3	13	12
1	40	2	8	4	58	1	15	17	88	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	206	27	115	52	344	1	87	64	510	236
3	125	18	78	25	231	–	52	40	351	151
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
2	34	5	11	8	29	–	11	8	40	26
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	1
–	13	2	9	4	21	–	12	5	30	15
–	33	2	17	14	63	1	12	11	78	42
–	11	1	2	–	7	1	5	4	24	9
–	9	–	–	–	4	1	1	3	14	6
–	2	1	2	–	3	–	4	1	10	3
–	16	–	2	3	14	–	1	4	46	8
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	1
–	14	–	2	3	13	–	1	3	40	7
–	12	1	10	6	21	–	2	6	34	5
–	9	–	8	5	17	–	2	3	25	4
–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	5	–
–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	4	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
IV. — 1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*				
Totals,	3,692	37	105	380
1. Stillborn,	2,293	22	85	234
2. Infantile, Premature, etc.,*	1,129	9	17	133
3. Cyanosis,	77	1	–	3
4 Spina Bifida,	32	–	–	4
5 Other Malformations,	96	1	2	3
6. Teething,	65	4	1	3
IV. — 2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*				
Totals,	213	4	6	20
1. Paramenia,	2	–	–	–
2. Childbirth,†	211	4	6	20
IV. — 3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*				
1. Old Age,	1,895	51	81	153
IV. — 4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*				
1. Atrophy and Debility,	1,263	7	35	166
V. — 1. *Accident and Negligence.*				
Totals,	1,819	35	61	140
1. Fra tures and Contusions,	473	5	24	26
2. Wounds,	–	–	–	–
3. Burns and Scalds,	164	2	1	24
4. Poison,	75	–	2	9
5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	342	12	10	27
6. Suffocation and Strangulation,	147	2	3	13
7. Otherwise,‡	140	5	4	9
8. Casualty,§	478	9	17	32
V. — 2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–
V. — 3. *Homicide.*	22	–	–	2
Infanticide.	1	–	–	–
V. — 4. *Suicide.*‖	239	1	6	5
V. — 5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–
Sudden (cause unknown),	–	–	–	–
Cause not stated or ill defined.¶	470	16	30	29

* See note on page 64.

† Not including 1 case of Metria (Puerperal Fever).

‡ Under "Otherwise" (V. — 1. 7) are included deaths from heat, cold, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure.

§ Manner not specified; returned as "Casualty."

‖ Totals; manner not stated.

¶ Comprising 112 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 78 from "Tumor," 9 from "Inflammation," and 271 deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

Digitized by Google

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
5	472	37	237	54	711	2	146	98	1,003	405
4	289	26	114	36	410	2	89	60	686	236
–	141	8	95	13	258	–	45	27	255	128
1	12	–	4	4	14	–	2	2	25	9
–	1	1	6	1	9	–	2	–	4	4
–	21	2	11	–	11	–	7	2	23	13
–	8	–	7	–	9	–	1	7	10	15
–	27	4	21	3	28	1	3	8	57	31
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	27	4	20	3	27	1	3	8	57	31
11	273	54	111	47	370	9	119	120	235	261
2	176	27	96	16	259	1	34	33	220	191
3	247	49	132	41	279	2	77	51	480	222
–	33	15	30	9	88	–	20	12	133	78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24	3	7	1	29	1	6	3	47	16
–	12	5	3	1	6	–	3	–	20	14
1	85	13	26	7	46	–	18	10	61	26
–	16	2	13	5	23	–	8	5	44	13
1	12	4	9	5	19	–	6	3	47	16
1	65	7	44	13	68	1	16	18	128	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	16	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	24	7	12	3	43	–	8	11	88	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	70	13	20	8	130	–	19	28	40	63

NOTE. — As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I. — 2. 2. — [DR. FARR.]

Digitized by Google

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those tables included under a single designation not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature" or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births" or "Infantile" are stated *separately* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

Digitized by Google

Table XI.

DEATHS FROM SPECIAL CAUSES

IN 1892.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — DEATHS IN EACH TOWN

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
MASSACHUSETTS,	2,238,943	2	88	669	1,455	86	248	827	234
BARNSTABLE,	29,172	-	-	1	14	-	1	9	2
BERKSHIRE,	81,108	-	-	34	82	-	4	35	8
BRISTOL,	186,465	2	8	42	102	10	36	66	12
DUKES,	4,369	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
ESSEX,	299,995	-	2	100	125	16	25	129	29
FRANKLIN,	38,610	-	-	1	21	-	3	11	5
HAMPDEN,	135,713	-	13	38	142	12	23	103	13
HAMPSHIRE,	51,859	-	2	14	33	1	2	12	4
MIDDLESEX,	431,167	-	15	100	172	13	40	172	45
NANTUCKET,	3,268	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK,	118,950	-	1	16	56	3	5	26	15
PLYMOUTH,	92,700	-	2	6	31	-	8	26	5
SUFFOLK,	484,780	-	34	278	504	21	71	150	68
WORCESTER,	280,787	-	11	39	167	10	30	85	26
BARNSTABLE CO.,	29,172	-	-	1	14	-	1	9	2
Barnstable,	4,023	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
Bourne,	1,442	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brewster,	1,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chatham,	1,954	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Dennis,	2,899	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Eastham,	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Falmouth,	2,567	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harwich,	2,734	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mashpee,	298	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Orleans,	1,219	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Provincetown,	4,642	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-
Sandwich,	1,819	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truro,	919	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet,	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth,	1,760	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE CO.,	81,108	-	-	34	82	-	4	35	8
Adams,	9,213	-	-	1	22	-	-	3	-
Alford,	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Becket,	946	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cheshire,	1,308	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Clarksburg,	884	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dalton,	2,885	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Egremont,	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida,	436	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington,	4,612	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	2
Hancock,	506	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale,	1,739	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Lanesborough,	1,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lee,	3,785	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN 1892.

Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
81	213	193	534	103	2,898	5,739	5,020	1,886	1,603	1,819	23	239	193
–	4	4	5	–	15	63	47	18	24	35	–	1	2
4	6	3	10	3	65	149	207	43	66	61	–	6	6
6	20	28	29	13	369	433	417	171	122	140	2	5	13
–	–	1	–	–	5	3	9	4	8	3	–	–	–
11	27	21	58	13	394	707	697	206	190	247	1	24	24
–	4	1	9	1	38	93	72	24	21	49	–	7	2
5	21	8	47	9	227	325	325	108	93	132	–	12	9
3	3	6	13	1	76	114	112	30	40	41	–	3	2
21	28	43	95	18	543	1,103	931	388	319	279	1	43	16
–	1	1	2	–	–	8	16	4	4	2	–	–	1
4	3	6	23	4	99	267	189	66	75	77	–	8	9
3	8	5	10	8	61	217	182	55	64	51	2	11	7
15	57	32	155	21	608	1,643	1,227	572	404	480	16	88	83
9	31	34	78	12	398	614	589	197	173	222	1	31	19
–	4	4	5	–	15	63	47	18	24	35	–	1	2
–	1	–	–	–	1	5	6	2	8	6	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	2	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	5	4	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	5	3	1	2	2	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	1	9	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	1	1	5	–	10	16	14	7	3	11	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	5	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	5	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
4	6	3	10	3	65	149	207	43	66	61	–	6	6
–	–	–	3	–	13	11	13	2	8	2	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	2	4	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	3	6	4	1	4	6	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	–	3	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–	5	3	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
Berkshire — Con.									
Lenox,	2,889	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1
Monterey,	495	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington,	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Ashford,	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Marlborough,	1,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North Adams,	16,074	-	-	8	34	-	2	11	2
Otis,	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru,	305	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	17,281	-	-	10	12	-	1	6	1
Richmond,	796	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sandisfield,	807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	569	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sheffield,	1,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stockbridge,	2,132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyringham,	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington,	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Stockbridge,	1,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Williamstown,	4,221	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Windsor,	612	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL Co.,	186,465	2	8	42	102	10	36	66	12
Acushnet,	1,027	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Attleborough,	7,577	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-
Berkley,	894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth,	3,122	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Dighton,	1,889	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Easton,	4,493	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Fairhaven,	2,919	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Fall River,	74,398	-	8	27	59	4	27	27	6
Freetown,	1,417	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mansfield,	3,432	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
New Bedford,	40,733	2	-	4	10	5	8	15	2
North Attleborough,	6,727	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Norton,	1,785	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Raynham,	1,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rehoboth,	1,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seekonk,	1.317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset,	2,106	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Swanzey,	1,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Taunton,	25,448	-	-	8	12	1	-	9	1
Westport,	2,599	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
DUKES Co.,	4,369	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Chilmark,	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottage City,	1,080	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Edgartown,	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gay Head,	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnold,	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury,	1,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
West Tisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX Co.,	299,995	-	2	100	125	16	25	129	29
Amesbury,	9,798	-	-	-	8	-	1	2	-
Andover,	6,142	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	1
Beverly,	10,821	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Boxford,	865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Deaths in each Town from Special Causes.

Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
-	-	-	-	1	4	5	8	2	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	2	-	3	-
1	5	1	3	2	26	41	41	5	10	14	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	9	37	51	13	15	16	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	4	14	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	1	4	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	4	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	2	6	12	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	20	28	29	13	369	433	417	171	122	140	2	5	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	12	11	11	2	10	3	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	3	1	-	1	-
-	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	-	-	11	8	3	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	5	1	-	-	-
1	12	12	18	11	228	163	175	101	44	63	2	-	5
-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	6	11	11	-	1	4	-	-	-
2	6	8	5	-	72	125	84	29	28	34	-	1	3
1	-	-	2	1	6	19	18	-	1	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	-	30	61	67	24	16	20	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	1	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	5	3	9	4	8	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	27	21	58	13	394	707	697	206	190	247	1	24	24
-	-	-	3	1	9	28	23	13	9	6	-	-	1
-	-	2	1	-	3	11	7	7	4	5	-	1	1
-	1	-	-	-	6	27	18	11	7	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
Essex — Con.									
Bradford,	3,720	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1
Danvers,	7,454	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
Essex,	1,713	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Georgetown,	2,117	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Gloucester,	24,651	-	-	4	2	1	7	3	1
Groveland,	2,191	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hamilton,	961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill,	27,412	-	-	5	2	1	2	13	3
Ipswich,	4,439	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Lawrence,	44,654	-	1	44	28	6	7	50	2
Lynn,	55,727	-	1	3	30	3	5	13	9
Lynnfield,	787	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Manchester,	1,789	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead,	8,202	-	-	7	1	-	-	2	2
Merrimac,	2,633	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen,	4,814	-	-	13	-	-	-	4	-
Middleton,	924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant,	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newbury,	1,427	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
Newburyport,	13,947	-	-	4	23	-	2	3	-
North Andover,	3,742	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Peabody,	10,158	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Rockport,	4,087	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1
Rowley,	1,248	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Salem,	30,801	-	-	3	11	2	-	18	1
Salisbury,	1,316	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Saugus,	3,673	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Swampscott,	3,198	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Topsfield,	1,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wenham,	886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury,	1,796	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
FRANKLIN CO.,	38,610	-	-	1	21	-	3	11	5
Ashfield,	1,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bernardston,	770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buckland,	1,570	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Charlemont,	972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Colrain,	1,671	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Conway,	1,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deerfield,	2,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Erving,	972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gill,	960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield,	5,252	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
Hawley,	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath,	503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Leverett,	702	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Leyden,	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Monroe,	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montague,	6,296	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-
New Salem,	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northfield,	1,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange,	4,568	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Rowe,	541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne,	1,553	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Shutesbury,	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunderland,	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warwick,	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell,	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whately,	779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Digitized by Google

Deaths in each Town from Special Causes.

Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
-	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	7	16	17	2	4	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	11	5	1	1	1	-	1	1
-	2	-	3	-	16	50	48	11	15	58	-	1	2
-	-	2	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	2	4	4	2	26	80	44	16	26	14	-	4	1
-	1	-	1	-	9	13	10	2	2	3	-	-	-
2	2	6	5	3	130	95	156	27	30	36	1	10	4
1	10	1	11	3	74	134	136	28	33	52	-	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	-	7	21	23	9	3	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	5	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	6	10	18	2	3	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	1	14	42	23	13	9	4	-	1	3
-	-	-	1	-	5	11	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	11	15	17	4	2	4	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	-	5	5	18	8	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
2	3	4	16	1	46	77	78	32	19	23	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	8	14	8	6	1	4	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	1	7	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	9	1	38	93	72	24	21	49	-	7	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	1	10	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	6	9	7	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	7	8	9	5	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	6	18	8	4	1	12	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	3	-	9	7	11	3	-	4	-	3	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
HAMPDEN Co.,	135,713	-	13	38	142	12	23	103	13
Agawam,	2,352	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Blandford,	871	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Brimfield,	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chester,	1,295	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
Chicopee,	14,050	-	1	7	5	2	4	24	2
Granville,	1,061	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holland,	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke,	35,637	-	8	13	71	3	11	16	3
Longmeadow,	2,183	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Ludlow,	1,939	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	1
Monson,	3,650	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	1
Montgomery,	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Palmer,	6,520	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1
Russell,	879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southwick,	914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield,	44,179	-	3	14	48	1	7	39	5
Tolland,	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wales,	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield,	9,805	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	-
West Springfield,	5,077	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-
Wilbraham,	1,814	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	51,859	-	2	14	33	1	2	12	4
Amherst,	4,512	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
Belchertown,	2,120	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield,	608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cummington,	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton,	4,395	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
Enfield,	952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Goshen,	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granby,	765	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Greenwich,	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hadley,	1,669	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Hatfield,	1,246	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
Huntington,	1,385	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Middlefield,	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton,	14,990	-	-	6	9	-	1	3	-
Pelham,	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainfield,	435	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southampton,	1,017	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Hadley,	4,261	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
Ware,	7,329	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	1
Westhampton,	477	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg,	2,057	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Worthington,	714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX Co.,	431,167	-	15	100	172	13	40	172	45
Acton,	1,897	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington,	5,629	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	1
Ashby,	825	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashland,	2,532	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
Ayer,	2,148	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bedford,	1,092	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Belmont,	2,098	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-

Digitized by Google

Deaths in each Town from Special Causes.

Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
5	21	8	47	9	227	325	325	108	93	132	-	12	9
-	-	-	2	1	3	5	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	1	36	41	39	20	9	14	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	7	2	20	5	72	88	102	30	13	40	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	1	4	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	1	1	-	-	4	6	8	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	3	-	11	11	14	1	1	12	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	10	-	16	1	63	116	76	48	36	36	-	2	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	-	17	26	37	1	13	9	-	-	2
-	-	-	1	-	12	13	14	3	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-
3	3	6	13	1	76	114	112	30	40	41	-	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	14	4	3	6	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	1	10	8	6	5	4	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	6	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	3	-	20	27	28	13	13	13	-	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	9	8	11	-	2	5	-	-	-
-	-	1	7	-	25	17	23	6	2	4	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	28	43	95	18	543	1,103	931	388	319	279	1	43	16
-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	12	6	4	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	1	4	7	4	3	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	1	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
Norfolk — Con.									
Dedham,	7,123	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
Dover,	727	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Foxborough,	2,933	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Franklin,	4,831	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Holbrook,	2,474	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
Hyde Park,	10,193	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	1
Medfield,	1,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medway,	2,985	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
Millis,	786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton,	4,278	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
Needham,	3,035	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1
Norfolk,	913	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood,	3,733	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	1
Quincy,	16,723	-	1	2	10	-	-	7	2
Randolph,	3,946	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sharon,	1,634	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Stoughton,	4,852	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1
Walpole,	2,604	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Wellesley,	3,600	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weymouth,	10,866	-	-	2	4	-	1	4	-
Wrentham,	2,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH CO.,	92,700	-	2	6	31	-	8	26	5
Abington,	4,260	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Bridgewater,	4,249	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton,	27,294	-	1	2	15	-	1	8	1
Carver,	994	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Duxbury,	1,908	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
East Bridgewater,	2,911	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax,	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover,	2,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanson,	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hingham,	4,564	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hull,	989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingston,	1,659	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lakeville,	935	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Marion,	871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	1,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattapoisett,	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middleborough,	6,065	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Norwell,	1,635	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Pembroke,	1,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	7,314	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-
Plympton,	597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rochester,	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland,	5,213	-	-	1	-	-	4	6	1
Scituate,	2,318	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Wareham,	3,451	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
West Bridgewater,	1,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitman,	4,441	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
SUFFOLK CO.,	484,780	-	34	278	504	21	71	150	68
Boston,	448,477	-	34	261	485	18	67	137	63
Chelsea,	27,909	-	-	13	18	2	3	10	5
Revere,	5,668	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
Winthrop,	2,726	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-

Digitized by Google

Deaths in each Town from Special Causes.

Metritis (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
-	-	1	-	-	4	19	13	1	13	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	11	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	6	24	22	7	6	10	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	2	2	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	3	6	1	1	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	3	1	4	-	2	2
-	-	-	1	-	3	6	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	3	-	11	51	17	6	13	17	-	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	3	9	3	3	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	4	9	3	1	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	12	14	5	2	3	4	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	2	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	8	-	8	20	17	14	11	8	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	2	1	-	1	-
3	8	5	10	8	61	217	182	55	64	51	2	11	7
1	-	1	1	-	1	14	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	47	15	1	4	2	-	-	1
-	2	-	2	3	16	49	52	11	13	9	1	2	3
1	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	1	4	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	-	-	10	5	4	4	4	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	4	1	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	4	5	11	4	5	4	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	13	9	9	6	10	8	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	4	12	6	3	3	1	-	2	2
-	-	-	1	-	1	6	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	3	8	7	4	2	6	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	5	3	8	2	-	1	-	2	-
15	57	32	155	21	608	1,643	1,227	572	404	480	16	88	83
13	55	28	144	21	563	1,552	1,144	543	375	452	15	82	83
2	1	4	10	-	34	83	71	21	22	20	1	5	-
-	1	-	1	-	7	7	9	6	3	6	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	4	2	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — Concluded.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.
WORCESTER CO.,	280,787	-	11	39	167	10	30	85	26
Ashburnham,	2,074	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Athol,	6,319	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	2
Auburn,	1,532	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barre,	2,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Berlin,	884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone,	6,138	-	-	-	6	-	1	19	-
Bolton,	827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston,	770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookfield,	3,352	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	1
Charlton,	1,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton,	10,424	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2
Dana,	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas,	1,908	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	-
Dudley,	2,944	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Fitchburg,	22,037	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	3
Gardner,	8,424	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
Grafton,	5,002	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Hardwick,	2,922	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard,	1,095	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Holden,	2,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hopedale,	1,176	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hubbardston,	1,346	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lancaster,	2,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leicester,	3,120	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Leominster,	7,269	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-
Lunenburg,	1,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mendon,	919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milford,	8,780	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	1
Millbury,	4,428	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
New Braintree,	573	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northborough,	1,952	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
Northbridge,	4,603	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
North Brookfield,	3,871	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	1
Oakham,	738	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford,	2,616	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Paxton,	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham,	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Phillipston,	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton,	982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Royalston,	1,030	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Rutland,	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Shrewsbury,	1,449	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough,	2,114	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Southbridge,	7,655	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	1
Spencer,	8,747	-	2	-	4	-	-	1	-
Sterling,	1,244	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Sturbridge,	2,074	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sutton,	3,180	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	1
Templeton,	2,999	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Upton,	1,878	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uxbridge,	3,408	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Warren,	4,681	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Webster,	7,031	-	5	-	14	1	-	-	4
Westborough,	5,195	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
West Boylston,	3,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
West Brookfield,	1,592	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Westminster,	1,688	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Winchendon,	4,390	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1
Worcester,	84,655	-	1	15	69	4	11	17	6

Digitized by Google

Deaths in each Town from Special Causes.

Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis or Consumption	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Alcoholism.
9	31	34	78	12	398	614	589	197	173	222	1	31	19
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	1	1	-	-	4	14	9	3	6	9	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	2	4	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	-	6	13	8	-	1	8	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	1	2	3	-	1	-
-	-	2	1	1	23	13	12	10	3	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	7	6	1	-	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	7	2	11	2	1	3	-	-	-
3	1	2	6	3	40	43	54	19	7	15	-	3	-
-	3	1	5	-	12	16	15	6	5	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	8	12	11	-	3	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	2	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	7	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	3	8	7	1	-	2	-	1	-
-	2	1	5	-	6	16	11	3	4	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	5	27	20	2	7	4	-	2	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	5	11	8	2	8	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	13	5	3	5	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	4	9	5	-	2	1	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	2	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	27	27	17	10	2	5	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	18	20	20	-	3	5	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	5	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	2	6	3	2	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	10	6	11	4	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	12	5	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	15	7	2	3	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	8	8	3	3	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	-	19	11	17	5	-	6	-	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	3	9	28	4	6	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	5	8	6	2	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	4	3	-	1	-
-	2	1	2	-	5	4	10	2	4	6	-	-	1
4	10	11	35	5	127	207	158	84	52	85	-	13	12

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1892.

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES — THE STATE AND COUNTIES — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1892.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	2,005
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	699
	" " filed during the year 1892,	1,307
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	958
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	804
	Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	981*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,†	175	Males,	90	77	13	86	4	–	–	25	26	29	8	1	1	1,863	10·65
		Fem.,	85	76	9	80	5	–	1	16	22	30	14	2	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	102	Males,	5	3	2	4	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	937	9·19
		Fem.,	97	79	18	82	15	–	–	29	29	33	5	1	–		
Desertion,	387	Males,	141	127	14	132	9	–	–	17	47	55	15	7	–	5,055	13·06
		Fem.,	246	238	8	244	2	–	–	22	78	103	31	12	–		
Extreme cruelty,	20	Males,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	203	10·15
		Fem.,	18	13	5	18	–	–	–	3	7	6	2	–	–		

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment, .	4	Fem., .	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	47	11·75
Impotency, . .	1	Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	7·00
Intoxication, . .	109	Males,	25	21	4	21	4	–	1	2	6	13	2	1	–	1,314	12·06
		Fem., .	84	76	8	83	1	–	2	12	24	34	10	2	–		
Non-support, . .	32	Fem., .	32	30	2	29	3	–	1	12	7	9	3	–	–	259	8·09
Nullity of marriage,	7	Males,	4	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
		Fem., .	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3		
Totals, . .	837	Males,	267	229	38	246	21	–	1	46	81	99	26	9	5	9685‡	11·68
		Fem., .	570	520	50	544	26	–	4	95	170	215	66	17	3		

* One hundred and forty-one libels dismissed. † In one case district attorney notified. ‡ Aggregate and average of 829 cases.

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES, 1892 — Continued.

BARNSTABLE,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	17
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	9
" " filed during the year 1892,	9
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	10
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	11
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	11*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	2	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	22	11·00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Desertion,	7	Males,	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	105	15·00
		Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–		
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	6·00
Totals,	10	Males,	6	5	1	6	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	133	13·30
		Fem.,	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–		

* One libel dismissed.

Digitized by Google

BERKSHIRE,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	65
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	28
" " filed during the year 1892,	50
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	34
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	20
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	25*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	38	19·00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	36	9·00
Desertion,	10	Males,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	136	13·60
		Fem.,	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–		
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	8	4·00
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	32	16·00
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3·00
Totals,	21	Males,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	253	12·05
		Fem.,	17	17	–	16	1	–	–	3	6	5	3	–	–		

* Four libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

Divorces, 1892 — Continued.

BRISTOL,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	157
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	50
" " filed during the year 1892,	101
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	69
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	52
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	63*

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	13	Males,	9	9	–	9	–	–	–	3	2	3	1	–	–	148	11·38
		Fem.,	4	3	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Desertion,	23	Males,	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	372	16·13
		Fem.,	16	16	–	16	–	–	–	2	3	6	3	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	4	Fem.,	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	62	15·50
Intoxication,	11	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	141	12·82
		Fem.,	9	9	–	9	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	–		
Totals,	52	Males,	18	17	1	18	–	–	–	4	4	6	3	1	–	731	14·06
		Fem.,	34	31	3	34	–	–	2	4	7	11	6	4	–		

* Eleven libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DUKES,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	1
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	-
	" " filed during the year 1892,	4
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	1
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	-
	Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	-

Digitized by Google

Divorces, 1892 — Continued.

ESSEX,

- Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 285
- " " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 112
- " " filed during the year 1892, ... 186
- " " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892, ... 123
- Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892, ... 117
- Number of cases fully determined in 1892, ... 133*

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery, . . .	28	Males,	9	7	2	9	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	1	325†	12·04
		Fem., .	19	16	3	17	2	–	–	2	5	7	4	1	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment, . .	16	Fem., .	16	13	3	16	–	–	–	4	7	5	–	–	–	120	7·50
Desertion, . .	55	Males,	16	15	1	16	–	–	–	3	4	6	2	1	–	703	12·78
		Fem., .	39	39	–	39	–	–	–	4	10	17	8	–	–		
Extreme cruelty, .	5	Fem., .	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	44	8·80
Imprisonment, .	1	Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2·00
Intoxication, . .	15	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	207	13·80
		Fem., .	13	12	1	13	–	–	–	–	3	9	1	–	–		
Totals, . .	120	Males,	27	24	3	27	–	–	–	6	5	11	2	2	1	1401‡	11·77
		Fem., .	93	85	8	91	2	–	–	12	26	41	13	1	–		

* Thirteen libels dismissed. † Twenty-seven cases; aggregate given. ‡ Aggregate and average of 119 cases.

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	16
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	7
" " filed during the year 1892,	13
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	7
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	8
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	10*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	9.00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3·00
Desertion,	5	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	118	23.60
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–		
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	11	11·00
Totals,	8	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	141	17·63
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–		

* Two libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES, 1892 — Continued.

HAMPDEN,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	124
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	55
" " filed during the year 1892,	84
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	49
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	42
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	67*

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,†	12	Males,	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	161	13·42
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2·00
Desertion,	11	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	131	11·91
		Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–		
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	14	7·00
Intoxication,	9	Fem.,	9	8	1	9	–	–	–	2	1	6	–	–	–	94	10·44
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	14	3·50
Totals,	39	Males,	11	9	2	11	–	–	–	1	4	4	2	–	–	416	10·67
		Fem.,	28	26	2	28	–	–	–	7	7	10	4	–	–		

* Twenty-eight libels dismissed.

† In one case district attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	49
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	13
" " filed during the year 1892,	22
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	15
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	14
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	15*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	3	Males,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	38	12·67
Desertion,	8	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	86	10·75
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	31	10·33
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		
Totals,	14	Males,	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	155	11·07
		Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–		

* One libel dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES, 1892 — Continued.

MIDDLESEX,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	343
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	109
" " filed during the year 1892,	179
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	157
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year, 1892,	104
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	121*

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	17	Males,	10	10	–	9	1	–	–	3	3	2	2	–	–	153	9·00
		Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	19	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	191	10·05
		Fem.,	18	13	5	17	1	–	–	5	5	7	1	–	–		
Desertion,	56	Males,	19	18	1	16	3	–	–	1	5	10	3	–	–	735	13·13
		Fem.,	37	35	2	36	1	–	–	2	16	12	5	2	–		
Impotency,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	7·00
Intoxication,	13	Males,	5	3	2	4	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	190	14·62
		Fem.,	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	–	–		
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	19	4·75
Totals,	110	Males,	35	32	3	30	5	–	–	4	9	14	8	–	–	1295	11·77
		Fem.,	75	68	7	73	2	–	–	13	29	23	8	2	–		

* Eleven libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

NANTUCKET,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	2
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	2
" " filed during the year 1892,	3
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	2
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	-
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	2

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Desertion,	1	Males,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	9·00
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3·00
Totals,	2	Males,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	6·00
		Fem.,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	73
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	20
" " filed during the year 1892,	46
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	29
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	27
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	30*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	5	Males,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	60	12·00
		Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	35	11·67
Desertion,	16	Males,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	268	16·75
		Fem.,	12	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	3	5	2	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	32	16·00
Totals,	27	Males,	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	403	14·92
		Fem.,	20	19	1	20	–	–	–	–	6	9	3	2	–		

* Three libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

PLYMOUTH,

- Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 85
- " " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 38
- " " filed during the year 1892, ... 51
- " " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892, ... 43
- Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892, ... 35
- Number of cases finally determined in 1892, ... 44*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery, . . .	8	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	93	11·63
		Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment, . .	7	Fem., .	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	81	11·57
Desertion, . .	14	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	169	12·07
		Fem., .	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	1	1	8	–	–	–		
Intoxication, . .	3	Fem., .	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	48	16·00
Non-support, . .	3	Fem., .	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	35	11·67
Totals, . .	35	Males,	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	426	12·17
		Fem., .	27	25	2	27	–	–	–	4	5	14	3	1	–		

* Nine libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES, 1892 — Continued.

SUFFOLK,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), including libels for nullity, appeals from Probate Courts, etc.,	545
Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	150
" " filed during the year 1892,	392
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	307
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	264
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	346*

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	60	Males,	30	24	6	28	2	–	–	9	11	9	1	–	–	538	8·97
		Fem.,	30	27	3	27	3	–	–	9	9	11	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	38	Males,	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	344	9·05
		Fem.,	35	30	5	32	3	–	–	13	8	11	3	–	–		
Desertion,	133	Males,	53	46	7	47	6	–	–	6	22	20	3	2	–	1634	12·29
		Fem.,	80	77	3	79	1	–	–	9	24	37	8	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	4	Males,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	38	9·50
		Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		
Imprisonment,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	45	15·00
Intoxication,	33	Males,	13	11	2	10	3	–	1	2	3	7	–	–	–	366	11·09
		Fem.,	20	19	1	19	1	–	1	4	5	6	3	1	–		
Non-support,	12	Fem.,	12	11	1	10	2	–	1	3	3	4	1	–	–	110	9·17
Nullity of marriage,	7	Males,	4	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
		Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3		
Totals,	290	Males,	105	84	21	90	15	–	1	19	38	37	4	2	4	3075†	10·87
		Fem.,	185	171	14	175	10	–	2	38	52	70	17	3	3		

* Fifty-three libels dismissed.

† Aggregate and average of 283 cases.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1892 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	243
" " pending Jan. 1, 1892, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	106
" " filed during the year 1892,	167
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1892,	112
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1892,	110
Number of cases finally determined in 1892,	114*

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	24	Males,	14	13	1	13	1	–	–	4	3	4	2	1	–	278	11·58
		Fem.,	10	9	1	10	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	12	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	117	9·75
		Fem.,	11	7	4	–	11	–	–	2	4	4	1	–	–		
Desertion,	48	Males,	18	17	1	18	–	–	–	2	5	8	1	2	–	589	12·27
		Fem.,	30	28	2	30	–	–	–	4	13	9	2	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	29	14·50
Intoxication,	15	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	153	10·20
		Fem.,	13	9	4	13	–	–	–	2	6	4	1	–	–		
Non-support,	8	Fem.,	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	–	78	9·75
Totals,	109	Males,	35	32	3	34	1	–	–	6	9	14	3	3	–	1,244	11·41
		Fem.,	74	63	11	63	11	–	–	12	27	25	8	2	–		

* Five libels dismissed.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

1892.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

TABLE I. — BY STATE AND COUNTIES.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Accident or Negligence, Suicide, Homicide, and Other Causes in Each County, which have been Investigated during the Year 1892, under the Medical Examiner Laws.

	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Number of deaths investigated,	100·00	2,210	23	80	264	5	237	45	184	33	343	2	79	54	601	260
I. HOMICIDE.																
Totals,	3·26	72	–	5	6	–	8	1	4	3	9	–	2	2	27	5
Abortion,	–	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	5	–
Infanticide,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1
Weapons.																
Fire-arms,	–	21	–	1	2	–	5	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	4	2
Stabbing,	–	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
Poisons,	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other methods,	–	27	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	4	–	1	1	13	2
II. SUICIDE.																
Totals,	12·40	274	1	5	16	–	25	8	23	2	45	–	7	10	101	31

Digitized by Google

Weapons.																
Fire-arms,	–	47	–	1	3	–	4	–	4	–	9	–	1	3	14	8
Other weapons.																
Cutting throat, etc.,	–	18	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	7	2
Railroad,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Asphyxia.																
Drowning,	–	33	1	–	2	–	2	1	3	–	5	–	2	2	8	7
Hanging,	–	69	–	2	4	–	11	3	6	1	16	–	3	1	16	6
Poisons,	–	63	–	2	6	–	3	1	6	–	6	–	–	2	29	8
Other methods,	–	41	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	7	–	1	–	25	–
III. Accident or Negligence.																
Totals,	44·07	974	14	44	82	2	112	27	68	18	141	–	37	27	281	121
Weapons.																
Fire-arms and other weapons,	–	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Machinery (elevators, etc.),	–	29	–	–	4	–	3	–	4	–	2	–	2	1	11	2
Public travel (railroad and other vehicles, etc.),	–	369	2	28	17	–	27	12	21	4	57	–	14	11	112	64
Burns, scalds and explosions,	–	54	1	–	5	–	10	–	1	–	11	–	–	–	15	11
Falls, blows and falling bodies,	–	138	–	2	14	1	15	1	10	8	16	–	4	1	58	8
Asphyxia.																
Drowning,	–	262	7	9	25	1	40	12	20	5	39	–	13	9	59	23
Other forms of asphyxia,	–	51	2	1	8	–	3	1	5	1	8	–	2	1	13	6
Poisons,	–	11	–	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
Weather agencies,	–	26	2	1	4	–	2	–	3	–	5	–	1	1	4	3
Other accidental causes,	–	28	–	–	1	–	10	1	4	–	2	–	–	2	5	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — Concluded.

	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.																
Alcoholism, ...	4·39	97	–	4	7	–	16	–	6	2	12	1	3	4	34	8
Natural causes, ...	33·89	749	8	21	147	2	67	9	73	8	127	1	30	10	152	94
Causes unknown or ill-defined, .	1·99	44	–	1	6	1	9	–	10	–	9	–	–	1	6	1
AUTOPSIES, ...	–	272	1	6	39	1	22	1	13	5	42	2	7	8	115	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — CAUSES OF DEATH, INVESTIGATED BY THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

CLASSIFIED ARRANGEMENT,

Distinguishing by Months, by Age, and by Sex, the Number of Deaths and Causes of the Same, as returned by the Medical Examiners, for the Year ·

1892.

[Still-born included.]

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.												AGES.													
	SEX.																													
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
PERSONS, .	.	.	.	2,210	156	143	146	179	188	199	224	208	191	193	173	210	97	107	69	61	76	101	332	356	264	278	238	116	69	46
Males, . .	1,642	.	.	.	106	95	105	136	148	152	169	161	143	153	124	150	50	52	51	46	68	81	266	275	202	222	173	84	31	41
Females, .	.	560	.	.	50	47	39	42	39	46	55	47	48	39	48	60	39	55	18	15	8	20	66	81	62	56	65	32	38	5
Unknown, .	.	.	8	.	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	DEATHS. Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Totals.	AGES. Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.																															
CRIMINAL VIOLENCE.																															
I. HOMICIDE,	Males,	6	2	4	2	1	2	9	4	3	2	2	6	43	.	.	72	4	-	1	1	5	4	6	6	5	5	2	2	-	2
	Fem.,	-	-	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	3	5	.	29	.	.	1	1	-	1	2	3	8	5	1	3	1	2	1	-
By weapons.																															
—Shooting,	Males,	2	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	5	16	.	.	21	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	.	5	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
—Stabbing,	Males,	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	.	.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	.	2	.	.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Other wounds: incised, crushing or otherwise,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	.	.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
By falls and blows,	Males,	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	1	15	.	.	19	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	3	1	1	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	.	4	.	.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
By smothering and strangulation,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	.	1	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poisons,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion,	Fem.,	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	.	12	.	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide,	Males,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.	.	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	.	2	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLENCE (NOT CRIMINAL).																															
II. SUICIDE,	Males,	13	10	17	22	23	20	20	9	23	24	12	18	211	.	.	274	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	54	44	34	31	14	2	2
	Fem.,	4	6	3	7	6	11	5	5	4	4	5	3	.	63	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	17	14	7	8	1	1	-
By weapons.																															
—Firearms,	Males,	2	3	5	4	3	5	3	1	4	6	2	5	43	.	.	47	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	9	10	6	6	2	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	.	4	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

— Other weapons, cutting throat, etc.,	Males,	-	-	2	1	1	2	5	-	1	-	1	2	15	.	.	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	4	3	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Railroad collision,	Males,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	.	.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leaps from heights,	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.	.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	.	7	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Asphyxia.																																	
— Drowning,	Males,	1	-	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	6	-	2	23	.	.	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	1	3	3	2	1
	Fem.,	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	.	10	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
— Hanging,	Males,	7	4	3	8	6	5	-	2	9	5	3	2	54	.	.	69	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	12	8	9	10	5	-	1
	Fem.,	3	-	1	2	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	.	15	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	3	3	-	-	-
— Illuminating and other gases,	Males,	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	14	.	.	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Poisons.																																	
— Arsenic and its compounds,	Males,	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	7	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	.	1	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
— Opium and its preparations,	Males,	1	-	1	2	3	1	4	3	2	3	2	-	22	.	.	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	4	3	2	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	.	6	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
— Other poisons,	Males,	-	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	-	1	3	18	.	.	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	2	3	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	.	9	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
Other Methods,	Males,	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	2	10	.	.	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	1	-	-
	Fem.,	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	.	5	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE,	Males,	42	48	46	57	82	83	90	103	87	69	63	74	844	.	.	974	5	13	36	42	63	63	198	153	84	83	53	19	9	23
	Fem.,	11	9	5	6	6	10	16	15	16	10	13	13	.	130	.	.	1	20	14	10	4	6	19	10	13	8	11	5	7	2
Weapons.																																	
— Firearms,	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	6	.	.	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Machinery.																																	
— Elevators,	Males,	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	13	.	.	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
— Other machinery,	Males,	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	13	.	.	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	SEX.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	DEATHS. Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Totals.	AGES. Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE—Con.																															
Public Travel.																															
—Railroad accidents,	Males,	16	23	19	11	18	15	27	35	35	31	24	30	284	.	.	306	-	-	8	10	5	16	87	68	32	28	15	6	5	4
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	5	1	4	2	.	22	.	.	-	1	1	1	-	1	8	2	3	1	3	1	-	-
—Horse and electric railroad,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	11	.	.	16	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	.	5	.	.	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Other vehicles,	Males,	-	-	-	8	6	7	-	2	-	1	5	2	31	.	.	38	-	-	5	4	-	2	4	8	1	2	3	-	2	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	.	7	.	.	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
—Horses,	Males,	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	9	.	.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Burns, Scalds and Explosions,	Males,	3	2	2	4	3	1	-	5	2	2	2	9	35	.	.	54	-	-	4	2	-	1	9	7	5	3	2	2	-	-
	Fem.,	2	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	5	3	.	19	.	.	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	2	2	-
Falls and Blows,	Males,	2	6	4	5	8	6	7	10	15	8	12	8	91	.	.	111	-	-	4	3	4	3	12	12	17	18	13	2	1	2
	Fem.,	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	.	20	.	.	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	4	-
Falling Bodies,	Males,	-	2	1	2	3	4	5	-	4	1	3	1	26	.	.	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	4	6	3	-	-	1
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.	1	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Asphyxia.																															
—Drowning,	Males,	8	5	12	12	35	45	40	38	13	17	4	12	241	.	.	262	1	2	11	18	43	33	40	36	15	15	8	5	1	13
	Fem.,	5	-	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	-	1	.	21	.	.	-	1	4	4	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2
—Overlaying and asphyxia in bed,	Males,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	.	.	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	.	9	.	.	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—In burning buildings,	Males,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	.	.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	.	2	.	.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Poisonous gases and vapors,	Males,	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	.	.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Fem.,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
—Other forms of asphyxia,	Males,	1	2	2	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	15	.	.	22	1	5	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Fem.,	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	.	7	.	.	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Poisons.																																
— Arsenic and its compounds'	Males,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Opium and its preparations,	Males,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	.	.	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Other poisons,	Males,	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	.	.	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	.	4	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weather agencies.																																
— Cold,	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
— Heat and sunstroke,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	.	.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	.	3	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
— Lightning,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
— Exposure, including shipwreck,	Males,	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	13	.	.	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
Other accidental causes,	Males,	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	3	5	2	1	2	24	.	.	28	1	1	1	-	1	1	9	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.	4	.	.	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.																																
1. ALCOHOLISM,	Males	3	6	2	6	7	10	6	4	2	5	7	6	64	.	.	97	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	14	12	19	5	1	-	1	
	Fem.,	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	4	7	.	33	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	6	8	3	1	-	-	
2. NATURAL CAUSES,	Males,	41	28	33	46	33	34	39	39	24	50	37	46	450	.	.	749	35	35	14	3	-	7	26	44	54	78	79	48	20	7	
	Fem.,	32	28	27	23	20	18	27	21	19	22	23	31	.	291	.	.	37	32	4	4	2	6	23	34	27	29	41	23	29	-	
	Unk.,	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	.	.	8	.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zymotic diseases,	Males,	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	4	1	3	1	-	17	.	.	33	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	
	Fem.,	1	1	-	2	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	1	.	16	.	.	-	10	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Constitutional diseases.																																
— Phthisis and hemoptysis,	Males,	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	19	.	.	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	3	2	1	-	1	
	Fem.,	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	.	10	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	
— Other constitutional diseases,	Males,	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	9	.	.	18	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	.	9	.	.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	
Local diseases.																																
1. *Nervous system.*																																
— Apoplexy,	Males,	3	2	6	3	1	4	7	6	3	9	3	10	57	.	.	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	12	13	11	10	3	-	
	Fem.,	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	3	6	.	23	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	5	2	4	-	
— Epilepsy,	Males,	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	.	.	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.	2	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
— Meningitis and other brain diseases,	Males,	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	3	4	4	2	-	21	.	.	45	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	1	1	-	
	Fem.,	1	2	2	3	1	2	5	4	-	2	2	-	.	24	.	.	-	10	1	2	1	-	3	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Concluded.

CASES OF DEATH.	SEX.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	DEATHS. Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Totals.	AGES. Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE—Con.																															
2. *Organs of Circulation.*																															
— Heart diseases,	Males,	26	10	18	21	18	18	18	13	8	24	18	22	214	.	.	322	1	3	1	-	-	3	10	22	29	53	53	27	10	2
	Fem.,	13	7	7	7	9	5	5	6	9	14	11	15	.	108	.	.	3	-	1	-	-	3	7	12	15	16	28	13	10	-
— Other diseases of circulatory organs,	Males,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	.	.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
3. *Organs of respiration.*																															
— Bronchitis,	Males,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	.	.	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Fem.,	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	.	7	.	.	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
— Pneumonia,	Males,	3	3	-	6	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	24	.	.	40	-	3	4	1	-	2	2	4	2	3	-	3	-	-
	Fem.,	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	.	16	.	.	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	2	3	1	1	-
4. *Digestive organs.*																															
— Peritonitis,	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	.	.	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	.	5	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
— Other diseases of digestive organs,	Males,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	9	.	.	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-
	Fem.,	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	.	6	.	.	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
5. *Urinary organs.*																															
— Nephritis,	Males,	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	9	.	.	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	.	5	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Developmental diseases.																															
1. *Of children.*																															
— Still-birth,	Males,	2	1	4	3	3	4	-	2	-	3	3	-	25	.	.	54	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	4	3	4	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	.	22	.	.	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unk.,	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	.	.	7	.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

— Premature birth,	Males,	2	1	1	2	4	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	21	.	.	38	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Fem.,	1	3	1	-	1	1	4	1	2	-	1	1	.	16	.	.	11	5	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unk.,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.	.	1	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. *Of adults.*																															
— Childbirth,	Fem.,	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	.	7	.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
3. *Of the aged.*																															
— Old age,	Males,	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	8	.	.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-
	Fem.,	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	.	15	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	-
UNKNOWN OR ILL-DEFINED CAUSES,	Males,	1	1	3	3	2	3	5	2	4	3	3	-	30	.	.	44	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	3	-	-	6
	Fem.,	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	.	14	.	.	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS

BY

FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIFTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1892.)

The following observations upon the statistics of the Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in Massachusetts in the year 1892, together with some comments on the Statistics of Divorce and the Returns of the Medical Examiners, are intended to set forth the principal points of interest derived from a study of the figures, and to show some comparisons between the statistics of the year 1892 and those of other years, and to render these statistics if possible "of practical utility." In the report for the year 1891 an attempt was made to respond to a popular demand for a reduction in the size of many of the public documents, and some tables which seemed superfluous were omitted from the first part of the report, and many tables were dropped from the editorial summary because not only was their practical utility problematical, but they were also to a large extent repetitions of matter which had been published year after year. The facts obtained by a review of the statistics were stated concisely and the comparisons made were similar to those made in former reports without the publication of masses of figures which inspection showed to be not wholly free from error.

This condensation of the report, however, was in no wise due to a desire on the editor's part to shirk labor, inasmuch as it must be apparent to any one familiar with such matters that it required all the work necessary for the preparation of a table to state the simple fact that the table might have shown if presented for analysis.

It may be said that this reduction of the size of the report met with popular approval, and the press was practically unan-

Digitized by Google

imous in commending the change which resulted in a material reduction in the size of the volume and the cost of publication. It was intended, and so stated, that this change should be only experimental, and that if it failed to commend itself to the people of the State for whom the report was published the old plan could be restored and no great harm done.

It should be said, however, that the volume met with criticism, some of which the editor believes to be just; some of which seems captious rather than judicial. It is the editor's intention in this year's report to avail himself of such suggestions as seem to him just, and to explain why some of the tables were dropped and not restored. Space will not allow a thorough exploitation of the matter. One example must answer for a demonstration; for instance, Table I. in the editorial summary of any of the recent reports, which assumes to give the number of the population of the State in the years from 1850 to 1890, together with various rates for the births, marriages and deaths. A careful reader will be struck with the great variations in the figures in this table as printed in the successive annual reports. The following figures taken from the reports of 1888, 1889 and 1890 are presented so that the force of the criticism may be seen at a glance: —

Population of the State of Massachusetts for the Year 1888 *as stated in the reports for the Years 1888, 1889 and 1890.*

Year.	Population.
1888,	2,044,506
1889,	2,116,900
1890,	2,120,221

Here is a variation of 75,715, or more than three and seven-tenths per cent., in the estimates for the single year 1888.

If we look at the statement of death rates there is found a corresponding variance: —

Year.	Death-rate.
1888,	20·59 [also (page 48) 21·7].
1889,	19·89
1890,	19·86

Again, the estimates of population for the year 1889 are

Digitized by Google

given as follows in the reports for the years 1889 and 1890 respectively: —

Year.	Population.
1889, ...	2,175,153 [or (on page 396) 2,233,407].
1890, ...	2,179,582

This is a variation of 58,354 in the estimates of population for the year 1889. It is also to be noted that though on page 396 the population is stated to be *estimated* for the year 1889 and given as 2,233,407, on page 242 it is stated that the population of the State for the *following* year, as ascertained by the United States census, was exactly the same figure.

In the report for the following year (1890), however, the population of the State, as ascertained by the United States census, is set forth as 2,238,943. The effect of these various estimates of the same population for the same year is seen in the variations of the rates for births, marriages and deaths for the respective years.

Throughout this particular table similar variations are found in the figures of the non-census years, and the table covers a period of forty years. It follows that if any of the figures in the reports for non-census years be correct in one summary they must be incorrect in all the rest, and all deductions made on the basis of estimated population must be, except in a single instance, inaccurate. At all events that is the light in which the facts appeared to the editor. Recognizing, however, that this kind of work was novel to him, the editor submitted the reports to a well-known mathematician connected, as a teacher, with one of the leading educational institutions of Massachusetts, and it is worth while to quote his opinion as corroborating the views above expressed: —

"In examining the tables of population as given in the (registration) reports from 1886 to 1890 one is at once struck with the magnitude of the errors which have been introduced by estimating the number of the population in these years from the percentage increase taking place in the ten years from 1875 to 1885.

"The following table gives for the years 1886 to 1890, inclusive, the population as estimated from the rate of increase from 1875 to 1885, that as calculated from the census of 1885

Digitized by Google

and of 1890, and the differences of these two results in units and percentages: —

YEAR.	Population on basis of Increase from 1875 to 1885.	Population on basis of Census of 1885 and 1890.	Difference in Units.	Difference in Per Cent.
1886, ...	1,976,263	2,001,503	25,240	1·26
1887, ...	2,010,385	2,060,863	50,478	2·45
1888, ...	2,044,507	2,120,223	75,716	3·57
1889, ...	2,078,629	2,179,583	100,954	4·63
1890, ...	2,112,751	2,238,943	126,192	5·64

"The percentage annual increase of population between 1875 and 1885 is 1·76, and on this basis the annual increase between 1885 and 1890 would be 34,122. As obtained from the census of 1885 and of 1890 the annual increase between these two years is 59,360, showing a percentage difference between the estimated and corrected values of 42·5 of one per cent. The percentage difference between the estimated and corrected values of the population varies from 1·26 in 1886 to 4·63 in 1889, and all calculations for non-census years based upon estimated population are in error by an amount shown in the last column of the table.

"By an examination of the reports from 1885 to 1890 the curious fact is observed that the estimates of population in the years as far back as 1851 have been corrected by the results of the census of 1890; otherwise it is difficult to understand (to give a single illustration) a difference of over 22,000 in the estimate of the population of the year 1852 as given in the reports of 1889 and 1890.

"Not only have we the percentage differences between estimated and corrected values of the population as shown in the table already given, but the calculations of the number of the population between 1875 and 1880 are absolutely incorrect as given in the reports of 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889."

Another singular statement is noticed in the figures of this Table I. (reports 1887, 1888 and 1889), namely, that there was

Digitized by Google

absolutely no increase in the population of the State in the year 1876, it remaining, according to the table, at exactly the same figure as in 1875 viz.: 1,651,912.

It is also to be noticed that the methods of arriving at an estimate of the number of population vary in the reports of different years. Sometimes a method "adopted by the Registrar-General of England, which appears to be the most reasonable and least open to criticism," is followed, and at another time a method, often condemned, by which it is assumed that the population increases by exactly the same amount every year, is adopted. In view of the discrepancies above mentioned the editor in last year's report chose to make the estimates of rates of births, marriages and deaths upon the basis of the census of 1890. And it may be stated that this method has been pursued in the calculation of death rates as stated in the tables furnished by the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth for all the more recent reports, thus making a distinct variation from the rates as given in the "Summary."

It was in part from the consideration of the foregoing facts that it was thought wise to omit from the editorial summary of the report for the year 1891 most of the tables which depended for value upon an "accurate knowledge of the population." For the same reason these tables are omitted from the report for 1892.

Somewhat similar conditions determined in part the question of the omission of other tables. For instance, the tables set forth propositions novel to the mathematician, such as, that the sum of 9 and 4 is 12; the sum of 24 and 3 is 32; and that kind of mathematics has obtained, apparently, for the past twenty years.

Of two criticisms which seem to the editor to be just, and, from the eminent source whence they came, worthy of consideration, one, that while the method of calculating the rates upon the basis of a population whose number had been ascertained by census would not give results very largely inaccurate for a single year, it would lead to constantly increasing inaccuracies with each succeeding year as the population increased, is availed of in this year's report; and, therefore, at the risk of being charged with inconsistency, such rates as are absolutely essential to the abstract of the tables have been calculated on

Digitized by Google

the basis of a population whose number has been estimated, and for the more accurate comparison with last year's statistics the rates for that year have also been based upon an estimated population for that year.

These estimates are only approximately correct, owing to the undetermined factor, migration.

The other criticism, that it is very desirable that the form of reports year after year be kept practically the same, cannot be, or rather is not, complied with, because the former reports vary much in essentials, and further, because unless the matter itself is accurate the form is of very little consequence. The editor claimed last year, and still believes, that the preparation and publication of a vast number of tables whose accuracy and value depend upon a definite knowledge of the number of inhabitants is only worth doing in the census years. He has earnestly endeavored to ascertain, from persons presumably familiar with the question of vital statistics, what tables formerly printed should be restored and continued year after year — census years and all — and has been unable to find any one who thinks that, as a whole, they should be restored. Such suggestions as have been made have been followed in this year's report.

The editor also found that some of the criticism of last year's report came from gentlemen who admitted that they had not read the report beyond looking for some desired special item, and that this was true of their examination of all the previous reports, and he further ascertained that these gentlemen, having found the statement desired, accepted it without question. As far as can be ascertained the reports have never before been tested as to their accuracy.

It may seem best to the future editor of the report to restore all the discarded tables, but the present change will at least have been of use in securing a greater amount of care in preparing the summary. One thing more seems clear, that once given a nosological table, the labor of compiling a summary of the statistics contained in the tables furnished from the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth is in no proper sense the work of a medical man. It is the work of a mathematician whose business is wholly with figures, to whom the terrible ordeal of unending sums is less irksome than it is to a

Digitized by Google

physician, who is not fitted, by profession or practice, for the work. The labor belongs chiefly to the clerical force of the department of State.

In conclusion the editor would say that while acknowledging that several unfortunate errors, typographical and numerical, crept into the report of 1891, errors due to causes not wholly within his control, he has endeavored as far as possible to correct them in the report for this year. The data of this year have been carefully reviewed and are believed to be as accurate as painstaking care can make them.

The editor believes that all the essential facts to be ascertained from the tables are distinctly set forth in the form of simple statements, without a mass of figures to weary and confuse the reader.

There is a further condensation of the report by the absence of repetition. The reiteration of the same fact ten or twelve times ought not to be necessary for its full comprehension.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

The number of living births registered in the year 1892 was 65,824, which was larger by 2,820 than the number reported in the year 1891, and larger than that of any other year since the beginning of registration in Massachusetts. The excess of living births over the number of deaths was 17,062. It was greater than the excess of any other year except 1891, when it was 17,819.

The rate for living births, as calculated from a population estimated as 2,369,992, was 27·77 to each 1,000 of the living population. This indicates that there was born alive one child to each 36 persons, and a daily average of 180 births. This rate was larger than that of any previous year since 1874. It was also larger than the average rate for the five-year periods 1881–1885 and 1886–1890.

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was greater than the excess of birth-rate over death-rate of Ireland, France and Hungary in recent years, but less than that of most other European countries. In the following table is presented the number of living births and of still-births for a period of ten years (1883–1892) : —

TABLE I.

YEARS.	Born Alive.	Still-born.	Totals.
1883,	47,285	1,589	48,874
1884,	48,615	1,628	50,243
1885,	48,790	1,589	50,379
1886,	50,788	1,796	52,584
1887,	53,174	1,794	54,968
1888,	54,893	1,943	56,836
1889,	57,075	2,021	59,096
1890,	57,777	2,099	59,876
1891,	63,004	2,222	65,226
1892,	65,824	2,293	68,117

Digitized by Google

The birth-rate for 1892, if the number of still-births be included, was 28·74, or ·97 for still-births alone, as compared with 28·31 and ·96 for the year 1891 (the population for that year being estimated as 2,303,536).

The following table presents the birth-rates for twenty-two years, 1871–1892, in groups of five-year periods: —

TABLE II.

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1871,	26·60	27·58
1872,	28·16	
1873,	28·26	
1874,	28·29	
1875,	26·63	
1876,	25·12	24·25
1877,	24·55	
1878,	23·83	
1879,	22·94	
1880,	24·80	
1881,	24·91	25·08
1882,	24·73	
1883,	25·17	
1884,	25·45	
1885,	25·12	
1886,	25·37	25·81
1887,	25·80	
1888,	25·89	
1889,	26·19	
1890,	25·81	
1891,	27·35	
1892,	27·77	

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — *Births, 1870–1890, and Birth-rates in Census Years 1865–1890, by Counties.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
Population, 1865, .	34,610	56,944	89,395	4,200	171,034	31,340	64,570	39,269	220,384	4,748	116,306	63,107	208,212	162,912	1,267,031
" 1870, .	32,744	64,827	102,886	3,787	200,843	32,635	78,409	44,388	274,353	4,123	89,443	65,365	270,802	192,716	1,457,351
" 1875, .	32,144	68,270	131,087	4,071	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	3,201	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1880, .	31,897	69,032	139,040	4,300	244,535	36,001	104,142	47,232	317,830	3,727	96,507	74,018	387,927	226,897	1,783,085
" 1885, .	29,845	73,828	158,498	4,135	263,727	37,449	116,764	48,472	357,311	3,142	102,142	81,680	421,109	244,039	1,942,141
" 1890, .	29,172	81.108	186,465	4,369	299,995	38,610	135,713	51,859	431,167	3,268	118,950	92,700	484,780	280,787	2,238,943
Birth-rates, 1865,	**22·3**	**23·6**	**22·1**	**20·71**	**21·8**	**18·2**	**24·2**	**21·1**	**24·4**	**10·11**	**24·8**	**20·9**	**27·5**	**24·5**	**23.9**
Living Births, 1870,	669	1,616	2,682	51	4,772	644	1,969	1,019	7,444	48	2,256	1,463	8,614	5,012	38,259
Birth-rates, 1870,	**20·4**	**24·9**	**26·1**	**13·47**	**23·7**	**19·7**	**25·1**	**22·9**	**27·1**	**11·64**	**25·2**	**22·4**	**31·8**	**26·0**	**26·2**
Living Births, 1871,	709	1,784	2,766	57	5,114	658	2,235	993	7,289	51	2,316	1,464	9,006	5,349	39,791
" 1872,	669	1,637	3,156	64	6,158	674	2,321	1,095	8,261	56	2,416	1,452	9,761	5,515	43,235
" 1873,	615	1,653	3,328	56	5,686	733	2,527	1,111	8,605	55	2,517	1,549	10,254	5,792	44,481
" 1874,	705	1,688	3,252	52	5,820	735	2,618	1,048	7,994	60	2,173	1,521	12,271	5,694	45,631
" 1875,	659	1,678	3,440	65	5,722	673	2,635	1,035	7,247	57	2,276	1,469	11,582	5,458	43,996
Birth-rates, 1875,	**20·5**	**24·6**	**26·2**	**15·97**	**25·6**	**20·0**	**27·9**	**21·3**	**25·5**	**17·81**	**25·8**	**21·2**	**31·7**	**26·4**	**26·6**
Living Births, 1876,	608	1,537	3,220	46	5,216	635	2,443	978	7,140	77	2,024	1,455	11 324	5,451	42,149
" 1877,	607	1,537	3,177	64	5,370	660	2,359	944	7,379	64	2,052	1,459	11,070	5,098	41,850
" 1878,	578	1,508	3,171	54	5,369	617	2,273	894	7,264	69	2,039	1,338	10,715	5,349	41,238
" 1879,	542	1,527	2,852	34	5,086	637	2,374	946	7,052	59	2,004	1,301	10,742	5,139	40,295
" 1880,	505	1,606	3,560	62	5,815	649	2,645	972	8,030	56	2,074	1,346	11,148	5,749	44,217
Birth-rates, 1880,	**15·8**	**23·3**	**25·6**	**14·42**	**23·8**	**18·0**	**25·4**	**20·6**	**25·3**	**15·03**	**21·4**	**18·2**	**28·8**	**25·4**	**24·8**
Living Births, 1881,	485	1,664	4,093	41	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	60	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959	45,220
" 1882,	506	1,698	3,799	51	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	47	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794	45,670
" 1883,	508	1,947	4,051	57	6,036	229	2,067	969	8,127	64	2,222	1,445	11,908	6,155	47,285
" 1884,	504	2,005	4,181	45	6,058	709	3,496	979	8,564	57	2,267	1,488	12,063	6,198	48,615
" 1885,	518	1,901	4,190	66	6,070	747	3,482	954	8,843	36	2,329	1,528	12,092	6,034	48,790

Digitized by Google

Birth-rates,	1885,	**17·4**	**25·7**	**26·4**	**15·96**	**23·0**	**19·9**	**29·8**	**19·7**	**24·7**	**11·46**	**22·8**	**18·7**	**28·7**	**24·7**	**25·1**
Living Births,	1886,	489	1,948	4,460	75	6,535	756	3,517	1,101	9,046	36	2,322	1,553	12,596	6,454	50,788
"	1887,	501	2,025	4,597	67	6,861	798	3,645	1,062	9,926	55	2,430	1,595	12,776	6,836	53,174
"	1888,	547	2,159	4,854	55	6,884	740	3,858	1,069	10,105	46	2,487	1,667	13,334	7,088	54,893
"	1889,	539	2,139	4,826	68	7,073	828	4,038	1,092	10,925	52	2,778	1,736	13,525	7,356	57,075
"	1890,	488	2,135	4,958	79	7,104	760	4,136	1,084	11.149	50	2,710	1,758	14,046	7,320	57,777
Birth-rates,	1890,	**16·38**	**26·32**	**26·53**	**18·08**	**23·68**	**19·68**	**30·47**	**20·90**	**25·85**	**15·30**	**22·78**	**18·96**	**28·98**	**26·07**	**25·81**
	1891,	530	2,179	5,436	56	7,804	813	4,611	1,126	12,347	52	2,947	1,905	15,227	7,971	63,004
	1892,	546	2,083	5,924	71	7,784	898	4,708	1,229	12,879	50	2,956	1,946	16,542	8,208	65,824

NOTE. — The editor does not assume responsibility for the accuracy of all the figures in this table, as it is largely a reproduction of figures appearing in former reports; but he notices (after the matter is in type) that in the year 1883 the number of births reported in Franklin County is obviously some 500 too small.

Digitized by Google

Of this table it has been remarked in the reports of former years that "the birth-rate of each county for any given year may be compared with those of other counties . . . and also with the birth-rates of the same county in other years." It will be noticed that this remark is only applicable to census years.

From the figures given in this table it appears that there is a considerable uniformity in the birth-rates of the different counties when the birth-rates of the same counties are compared for different census years, while the birth-rates of the different counties present marked variations when compared with each other, Suffolk County having the highest rates, Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket having the lowest.

As compared with the births registered in 1891, there was an increase in the number reported from all the counties except Berkshire, Essex and Nantucket.

In the following table is shown the relation of the birth-rates to the season of the year, in which the data of the year 1891 are compared with the data of 1892 by months and quarters. From this table it appears that the largest number of births in a single month in the year 1892 occurred in December and in the third quarter of the year, and the least number in February and in the second quarter of the year: —

TABLE IV. — *Births and Birth-rates, by Months and Quarters, 1891–1892.*

	Births registered in Each Month.		Births registered in Each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Births.		Quarterly Percentage of Births.	
	1891.	1892.	1891.	1892.	1891.	1892.	1891.	1892.
January, .	5,347	5,426	15,700	15,907	8·5	8·3	24·9	24·2
February, .	4,905	5,043			7·8	7·6		
March, .	5,448	5,438			8·6	8·3		
April, . .	4,812	5,220	14,933	15,691	7·7	8·0	23·7	23·8
May, . .	5,002	5,342			8·0	8·1		
June, . .	5,119	5,129			8·2	7·8		
July, . .	5,585	5,895	16,554	17,318	8·8	9·0	26·3	26·3
August, .	5,581	5,833			8·8	8·9		
September, .	5,388	5,590			8·6	8·5		
October, .	5,251	5,330	15,817	16,896	8·3	8·0	25·1	25·7
November, .	5,232	5,576			8·3	8·4		
December, .	5,334	5,990			8·4	9·1		
The Year,	63,004	65,812	63,004	65,812*	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

* From this table are omitted in calculation 12 births, occurring in 1892, the date of which is unspecified.

Digitized by Google

The statistics in regard to sex of children born alive, as presented in Table II. (page 16), appear to show that the ratio of males to females (exclusive of cases where the sex was not stated) was 105·6, as compared with 106·8 in 1891, 104·6 in 1890, 103·6 in 1889 and 105·4 in 1888.

The ratio of males to females among the still-born, where the sex was reported, was 162·1, as compared with 158·0 in 1891 and 141·9 in 1890.

The ratio of male to female births among the illegitimate births was, in 1892, 107·4, as compared with 100·5 in 1891, 108·2 in 1890 and 1889, and 100·0 in 1888.

The excess of children born of foreign parents over those of native parentage in 1892 was 8,095, which was greater by 1,323 than the excess of the same class in 1891, and was greater than that of any previous year since the beginning of registration.

The number of children born of mixed parentage was 13,686, which was 456 greater than the number of this class reported in 1891, and also greater than that of any previous year.

There was an increase in the number of children born of mixed parentage in every county except Hampshire, Norfolk, Plymouth and Suffolk. Comparison of the statistics of 1892 with those of former years shows that the percentage of native-born children has decreased with considerable uniformity since 1849, and that the percentage (33·12) was less in 1892 than in any year since the beginning of registration.

The percentage of children born of foreign parentage (45·41) was greater than that of any previous year since 1875.

The percentage of children born of mixed parentage (20·79) was slightly less than that of the years 1889, 1890 and 1891, but greater than that of any other year since 1870.

Plural Births. — In the year 1892, 1,168 children were born of 580 mothers. Of this number, 1,144 were twins and 24 were triplets. The number of offspring of plural births in 1892 was greater than that of any previous year except that of 1891. The ratio of twin births to the whole number of living births reported in 1892 was 1 to 115. This ratio is very nearly the same as the average ratio of the years 1873 to 1892, which was 114.

Digitized by Google

Illegitimate Births. — The number of illegitimate births registered in the year 1892 was 990, which was 15·0 per thousand of the whole number of living births reported in that year. This was 2·1 per 1,000 less than the number reported in 1891, 5·9 per 1,000 less than the number reported in 1890 and 3·8 per thousand less than the average number reported for the ten years 1883–1892.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in Massachusetts in the year 1892 was 22,507, which was 832 more than the number registered in 1891, and 1,669 more than the number registered in 1890, and was also a greater number than was registered in any previous year.

The number of persons registered as married was 18·99 to each thousand of the (estimated) population, and the number of marriages to each thousand of such population was 9·49.

There was married one person to each 52·6 of the (estimated) population, as compared with one to each 53·1 of the (estimated) population in 1891 and 53·7 of the population in 1890.

The following table gives the marriage-rates for the ten years 1883–1892: —

TABLE V.

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1883,	18,194	19·35	106
1884,	17,333	18·12	110
1885,	17,052	17·56	114
1886,	18,018	18·01	111
1887,	19,533	18·98	105
1888,	19,739	18·65	107
1889,	20,397	18·76	107
1890,	20,838	18·62	107
1891,	21,675	18·81	106
1892,	22,507	18·99	105

The marriage-rate of the year 1892, as calculated on the basis of an estimated population, was ·18 greater than that of 1891 and ·41 greater than the average marriage-rate for the decade 1883–1892.

Digitized by Google

Table VI.

Ages at Marriage of 22,507 Men and of 22,507 Women, 1892.

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Men,	427	8,242	7,335	3,031	1,441	735	504	316	197	134	80	46	12	5	2
Women,	3,607	10,198	5,108	1,750	875	420	280	138	55	38	28	8	1	–	1

Ages at Marriage of 19,541 Bachelors and of 20,520 Maids.

Bachelors,	427	8,187	7,034	2,518	914	266	124	40	17	9	2	1	–	–	2
Maids,	3,596	10,041	4,732	1,335	503	164	99	37	8	3	1	–	–	–	1

Ages at Marriage of 2,966 Widowers and of 1,987 Widows.

Widowers,	–	55	301	513	527	469	380	276	180	125	78	45	12	5	–
Widows,	11	157	376	415	372	256	181	101	47	35	27	8	1	–	–

The approximate average age of 22,507 men married in 1892 was . . . . . 28·84
" " " " of 22,507 women married in 1892 was . . . . . 25·39
" " " " of 19,541 men marrying for first time in 1892 was . . . . 26·74
" " " " of 20,520 women marrying for first time in 1892 was . . . 24·27

Digitized by Google

It appears that more marriages occurred in the month of November than in any other month, and the same thing is true of the last quarter of the year 1892. November in 1890 and 1891 showed the largest number of marriages registered, and for the past ten years more marriages were solemnized in the last quarter of the year than in any other quarter. It further appears that the number of men married who were under twenty years of age (427) was 1·8 per cent. of the whole number married whose ages were reported, which was ·3 per cent. less than the percentage of the same class in the previous year; and the number of women married who were under twenty years of age was 16 per cent. of the whole number of women married whose ages were reported, as compared with 16·2 per cent. in 1891 and 15·8 per cent. in 1890.

The number of men married who were between the ages of twenty and twenty-five was 36·6 per cent. of the whole number married, as compared with 36 5 per cent. in 1891 and 36·1 per cent. in 1890; and the number of women married whose ages were between twenty and twenty-five was 45·3 per cent. of the whole number married, as compared with 45 per cent. in 1891 and 44·9 per cent. in 1890.

The number of men who were married whose ages were between twenty-five and thirty was 32·6 per cent. of the whole number married; and the number of women of the same ages was 22·7 per cent., as compared with 32·4 per cent. in 1891 and 32·9 per cent. in 1890 for the men, and with 22·6 per cent in 1891 and 23·5 per cent. for 1890 for the women.

Seven hundred and ninety men and two hundred and sixty-eight women married after having attained the age of fifty years; twelve men and one woman were over seventy-five years of age at the time of marriage, and five men were married when over eighty years of age.

The following table presents the statistics of the persons married in 1892 who were under twenty years of age: —

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.

AGES.	NUMBERS.	
	Males.	Females.
14 years,	–	10
15 years,	–	34
16 years,	2	170
17 years,	36	487
18 years,	100	1,315
19 years,	289	1,591
Totals,	427	3,607

It appears that 18,583 bachelors married maids and 958 married widows (or divorced women), and that 1,937 widowers married maids and 1,029 widowers married widows (or divorced women).

The number of widowers (or divorced men) who were married in 1892 was 2,966, and the number of widows (or divorced women) who were married in that year was 1,987.

These figures include all persons who were married more than once, whether divorced by the courts or death.

From Table VI. it appears that the percentage of first marriages in 1892 was 86·82 for men and 91·16 for women, which differs but little from the ratios of the same class for 1891 (87·18 for men and 91·27 for women).

The following table presents the percentages of marriages for twenty years, with reference to the nativity of groom and bride. By this table it appears that there was an increase in the percentage of the native-born from 1873 to 1879, and then a decrease up to 1892. The percentages of the foreign-born, with a few exceptions, varied inversely as compared with the native-born.

Digitized by Google

In the class of marriages of persons of mixed parentage there has been an increase with considerable uniformity in the whole period.

TABLE VIII. — *Marriages according to Nativity. — Percentages for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native Born.	Both Parties Foreign Born.	Native-born Groom and Foreign-born Bride.	Foreign-born Groom and Native-born Bride.	Not stated.
1873, . . .	53·26	31·12	6·56	8·99	·07
1874, . . .	53·64	29·29	6·88	9·08	·15
1875, . . .	57·03	27·09	7·05	8·82	·01
1876, . . .	58·43	25·52	7·55	8·32	·18
1877, . . .	60·00	22·76	8·00	9·11	·13
1878, . . .	61·38	21·52	8·34	8·64	·12
1879, . . .	62·19	20·23	8·29	9·23	·06
1880, . . .	60·15	21·77	8·97	9·09	·02
1881, . . .	58·12	23·36	9·97	8·52	·03
1882, . . .	55·74	25·56	9·86	8·81	·03
1883, . . .	54·98	26·13	9·99	8·85	·05
1884, . . .	52·89	27·37	10·84	8·88	·02
1885, . . .	53·21	26·55	11·04	9·17	·03
1886, . . .	51·46	27·90	11·18	9·43	·02
1887, . . .	49·85	29·02	11·55	9·56	·02
1888, . . .	48·03	30·61	11·64	9·67	·04
1889, . . .	46·94	31·47	12·11	9·47	·01
1890, . . .	46·11	31·50	11·97	10·35	·01
1891, . . .	45·87	32·37	11·58	10·15	·04
1892, . . .	44·57	33·98	11·37	10·08	·00

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES.

The causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts are set forth in the Public Statutes. It appears that the statute causes for which divorces were granted in the year 1892 were as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Cruel and abusive treatment.
3. Desertion (for three consecutive years next prior to filing of the libel).
4. Extreme cruelty.
5. Imprisonment (sentence to hard labor for five years or more).
6. Impotency.
7. Intoxication (gross and confirmed habits).
8. Non-support (neglect to provide).
9. Nullity of marriage (marriage void because of violation of laws concerning marriage).

In the report for the year 1891 it was stated that "doubtless there were many divorces which might have been granted on the ground of adultery which were granted for other causes, in order that children and other relatives might be spared the disgrace of having the charge of adultery established against one of the parents." To this statement might have been added that divorces sought on the ground of adultery are more liable to be contested than those sought on other grounds. The statement, made in the former report, was challenged; but, as it was made on the authority of several judges and of many members of the bar having extensive practice in the divorce courts, the editor still believes it to be correct.

It appears that in the year 1892 the whole number of divorces granted was 790, which is 9 less than the number granted in the year 1891, but 136 more than the number granted in 1890. And it further appears, by reference to former reports, that the total number of divorces granted in 1892 is larger by 174

Digitized by Google

than the average number granted in the twenty-year period 1873–1892.

Causes. — Of the whole number of divorces granted in 1892, 166, or 21 per cent., were granted on account of adultery. The percentage of divorces granted for this cause in 1891 was 17·5; in 1890, 20·8; while for the years 1873–1892 the average percentage was 23·4.

The percentage of divorces granted on the ground of desertion was, in 1892, 47·6 (total 376). In 1891 the percentage for this cause was 48·7, and in 1890 it was 51·2; while for the twenty-year period referred to the percentage was 46·6.

The percentage of divorces granted on the ground of gross and confirmed habits of intoxication was in 1892 (total 104) 13·1. In the year 1891 the percentage for this cause was 13·6, and the average percentage for the past twenty years was 13·2.

The total number of divorces granted on the ground of extreme cruelty in 1892 was 18, a percentage of 2·3. In 1891 it was 4·8, and in 1890 it was 2 6, while the average percentage for the years 1873–1892 was 5·2. The total number of divorces granted in 1892 on the ground of cruel and abusive treatment was 86, a percentage of 10·8. In the previous year the percentage was 11·8. In 1890 it was 8·6, while the average for the twenty-year period 1873–1892 was 8 4.

On the ground of non-support the number of divorces granted in 1892 was 29, a percentage of 3·6 as compared with a percentage for the twenty-year period (1873–1892) of 2·2.

These ratios are, as compared with the annual average for twenty years (1873–1892), for adultery, 2·4 per cent. lower; for desertion, 1 per cent. higher; for intoxication, ·1 per cent. lower; for extreme cruelty, 2·9 per cent. lower; and for cruel and abusive treatment, 2 4 per cent. higher.

Of the whole number, 544, or 68·8 per cent., were granted on complaint of the wife, as compared with 69·5 per cent. in 1891, 66·3 per cent. in 1890 and 69·4 per cent. in the twenty-year period 1873–1892.

Of the divorces granted on the ground of adultery, 48·2 per cent. were granted to women in 1892, as compared with 50·7 per cent. for each of the years 1891 and 1890.

Of the divorces granted on account of desertion, 64·9 per

Digitized by Google

cent. were granted to women, as compared with 60·6 per cent. in 1891 and 59 4 per cent. in 1890.

Of the divorces granted in 1892 on the ground of intoxication, 79·8 per cent. were granted to women, as compared with 85·3 per cent. in 1891 and 84·1 per cent. in 1890.

All of the divorces on account of extreme cruelty, and all except four of those granted on the ground of cruel and abusive treatment, were in 1892 granted to women.

The following table shows the relative rank of each county with reference to the prominent causes of divorce, as compared with the total number granted in each county for the year 1892: —

TABLE IX.

ADULTERY.		DESERTION.		INTOXICATION.	
Hampden,	30·7	Barnstable,	70·0	Nantucket,	50·0
Bristol,	25·0	Franklin,	62·5	Hampden,	23·0
Worcester,	23·7	Norfolk,	59·2	Hampshire,	21·4
Plymouth,	22·9	Hampshire,	57·1	Bristol,	21·1
Essex,	22·0	Middlesex,	50·4	Worcester,	15·5
Hampshire,	21·4	Berkshire,	50·0	Essex,	12·7
Suffolk,	20·7	Nantucket,	50·0	Franklin,	12·5
Barnstable,	20·0	Worcester,	49·4	Middlesex,	11·6
Norfolk,	18·5	Suffolk,	47·5	Suffolk,	10·9
Middlesex,	15·5	Essex,	46 6	Barnstable,	10·0
Franklin,	12·5	Bristol,	44·2	Berkshire,	10·0
Berkshire,	10·0	Plymouth,	40 0	Plymouth,	8·6
Nantucket,	–	Hampden,	28 2	Norfolk,	7·4
Dukes,	–	Dukes,	–	Dukes,	–
The State,	21·0		47 6		13·1

The whole number of libels for divorce disposed of in 1892 was 837, of which 749, or 89·4 per cent., were not contested, as compared with 86·9 per cent. in 1891.

In 141 cases the libels were dismissed, as compared with 106 in the previous year and 105 in 1890.

Digitized by Google

As compared with the number of marriages in the State, the number of divorces in 1892 was 1 to 28·5. In 1891 the ratio was 1 to 27·1, and in 1890 1 to 31·9, and for the twenty years ending with 1892 it was 1 to 27·7.

TABLE X. — *Ratio of Marriages to Divorces, by Counties, 1892.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
Barnstable,	221	10	1 to 22·1
Berkshire,	625	20	1 to 31·2
Bristol,	2,045	52	1 to 39·3
Dukes,	38	–	1 to 38·0
Essex,	2,899	118	1 to 24·5
Franklin,	331	8	1 to 41·4
Hampden,	1,479	39	1 to 37·9
Hampshire,	438	14	1 to 31·3
Middlesex,	4,259	103	1 to 41·3
Nantucket,	28	2	1 to 14·0
Norfolk,	956	27	1 to 35·4
Plymouth,	804	35	1 to 23·0
Suffolk,	5,708	265	1 to 21·5
Worcester,	2,676	97	1 to 27·6
The State,	22,507	790	1 to 28·5

It appears that the average length of married life of 829 libellants in 1892 was 11·68 years, as compared with 10·46 in 1891.

Of the suits entered upon the charge of adultery in 1892, the average length of married life was 10·71 years; for desertion it was 13·06 years; for intoxication, 12·06 years; for extreme cruelty, 10·15 years; for cruel and abusive treatment, 9·19 years; and for non-support, 6·09 years. The length of married life in the 7 cases of nullity of marriage and in one case of adultery is not stated.

Digitized by Google

Five divorces were granted to persons, 4 women and 1 man, who had been married less than a year, while 118 persons had been married over twenty years, and 26 persons had been married over thirty years, before seeking divorce.

A review of the statistics of the five years 1888–1892 relative to the length of married life of libellants shows that the number of suits entered during this period was 3,769, and the average length of married life in 3,768 cases (one case age not stated) was 11·08 years.

The average length of married life of the libellants for divorce for the different causes was as follows: for adultery, 10·49 years; for cruel and abusive treatment, 9·89 years; for desertion, 11·60 years; for extreme cruelty, 9·65 years; for imprisonment, 9·93 years; for impotency, 5·9 years; for intoxication, 11·70 years; for non-support, 10·82 years; for nullity of marriage (four years), 7·62 years.

Of the whole number of libellants whose age is stated, 15, or ·39 of one per cent., had been married less than six months; 23, or ·61 of one per cent., had been married from six months to a year; 520, or 13·8 per cent., had been married over twenty years; and 96, or 2·5 per cent., had been married over thirty years; and in seven cases the length of married life was not stated.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*
THE STATE.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1873, .	72	108	180	64	128	192	6	27	33	-	23	23	-	8	8	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	-	-	142	307	449
1874, .	83	91	174	97	187	284	8	65	73	-	56	56	-	27	27	-	32	32	-	2	2	-	-	-	188	460	648
1875, .	68	64	132	131	123	254	9	82	91	-	46	46	-	35	35	-	14	14	-	3	3	1	1	2	209	368	577
1876, .	46	71	117	78	139	217	4	86	90	-	45	45	-	36	36	-	18	18	-	2	2	-	-	-	128	397	525
1877, .	64	79	143	70	144	214	3	71	74	-	59	59	-	54	54	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	137	416	553
1878, .	77	71	148	100	150	250	5	81	86	-	43	43	-	53	53	-	11	11	-	7	7	-	2	2	182	418	600
1879, .	62	69	131	87	177	264	8	59	67	-	29	29	-	41	41	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	157	389	546
1880, .	78	75	153	86	178	264	10	52	62	-	30	30	-	59	59	-	7	7	1	2	3	2	-	2	177	403	580
1881, .	47	57	104	73	124	197	9	33	42	-	16	16	-	36	36	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	129	280	409
1882, .	50	67	117	75	183	258	5	68	73	-	28	28	-	24	24	-	12	12	-	3	3	-	-	-	130	385	515
1883, .	86	71	157	98	223	321	9	74	83	-	29	29	-	50	50	-	13	13	-	1	1	1	-	1	194	461	655
1884, .	81	82	163	110	168	278	11	68	79	-	22	22	1	57	58	-	9	9	1	3	4	-	1	1	204	410	614
1885, .	81	70	151	117	189	306	10	76	86	3	32	35	2	53	55	-	5	5	-	5	5	1	2	3	214	432	646
1886, .	58	67	125	107	168	275	14	84	98	-	32	32	1	61	62	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	180	420	600
1887, .	87	92	179	138	259	397	12	99	111	1	15	16	3	69	72	-	16	16	-	5	5	-	-	-	241	555	796
1888, .	71	55	126	105	199	304	12	77	89	-	22	22	3	56	59	-	12	12	-	5	5	-	3	3	192	432	*624
1889, .	78	68	146	162	216	378	12	89	101	1	35	36	3	66	69	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	2	2	258	498	†756
1890, .	67	69	136	136	199	335	14	74	88	-	17	17	-	56	56	-	11	11	-	3	3	-	1	1	220	434	‡654
1891, .	69	71	140	153	236	389	16	93	109	-	39	39	3	91	94	-	18	18	-	2	2	1	2	3	243	556	§799
1892, .	86	80	166	132	244	376	21	83	104	-	18	18	4	82	86	-	29	29	-	4	4	-	1	1	246	544	‖790
Totals,	1,411	1,477	2,888	2,119	3,634	5,753	198	1,441	1,639	5	636	641	20	1014	1034	-	271	271	2	61	63	6	15	21	3,771	8,575	12,346

* One male, 3 females, nullity of marriage. † Two males, 2 females, nullity of marriage. ‡ Three males, 4 females, nullity of marriage.
§ One male, 4 females, nullity of marriage. ‖ Three males, 3 females, nullity of marriage

NOTE. — This table will be found to differ slightly from the corresponding table as published in former recent reports, because the editor has taken the liberty of correcting some errors therein existing.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

The number of deaths reported for the year 1892 was 48,762, which was 3,577 more than the number reported in 1891 and 5,234 more than the number reported in 1890. This number was greater by 4,493 than the average mortality of the five years ending with 1892.

The death-rate for the year was 20·57 per thousand of the estimated living population (2,369,992), which was greater than the rate of any previous year since 1875. The mortality of infants under one year was 10,649, which was greater than that of any previous year of registration.

The percentage of deaths of children under one year of age to the total mortality was 21·84, as compared with 22·54 in 1891 and 22·11 in 1890.

It not only appears that the total mortality for 1892 was greater than that of 1891, but also that the mortality of every month except May, September, October and December was greater than that of the corresponding month in 1891.

The greatest difference in the monthly mortality was in January, in which month there were 2,731 more deaths than there were in January, 1891; the least difference was in May, in which month there were 9 less deaths than in May, 1891.

The greatest number of deaths occurred in January and in the first quarter, and the least number in June and in the last quarter. It also appears that, of the whole number of deaths reported as from the acute diseases of the respiratory organs, bronchitis, pneumonia and pleuritis, more than 27 per cent. occurred in January; and of the deaths reported as having been caused by influenza, more than 59 per cent. were reported as occurring in January.

During the twenty-two years, 1871–1892, the quarterly mortality has been largest in the first quarter of the year only thrice, — 1879, 1890 and 1892.

Digitized by Google

Sex.—In 1892, 524 more males died than females; and for the past five years, notwithstanding an excess of females in the population, there has been an excess in the number of deaths of males, the differences being in 1888, 371; 1889, 179; 1890, 6; 1891, 159.

Until 1888 there had been no excess of mortality of males since 1873. It appears also that in 1892, 1,147 more males than females died under the age of one year, and the excess of deaths of males over those of females under five years of age was 1,413.

Between the ages of twenty and thirty the deaths of females exceeded those of males by 77, and for all other ages where the age was reported the deaths of females exceeded those of males by 564.

The percentage of deaths of children under one year of age in 1892 (21·84) was less than that of the previous year, but greater than the average of the twenty years 1873–1892.

The percentage of deaths of children under five years of age was less than that of 1891, and also less than the average of the twenty years 1873–1892. The percentage of deaths of persons between twenty and thirty years of age was more than that of 1891, but less than that of the twenty-year period 1873–1892. The percentage of deaths at all other ages was less than that of 1891, but equal to the average for the twenty years 1873–1892.

Infant Mortality.—The ratio of deaths of infants under one year of age (21·84) to the total deaths was less than that of the previous year, but greater than the average for the twenty-year period 1873–1892.

As compared with the number of births in 1892, the ratio was 16·17 per cent., which was slightly greater than that of 1891 (16·16), and was also ·12 of one per cent. greater than the average of the past twenty years.

In the following table are presented the names and other data relative to those persons who died in the year 1892 who were reported as having attained the age of one hundred years or more.

From a review of the statistics regarding this class, and with corrections of some of the more evident inaccuracies in the pre-

Digitized by Google

viously published tables, it appears that during the ten years 1883–1892 the total number of persons who died after having attained the age of one hundred years was 193.

The total number of those reported to have died between the ages of one hundred and one hundred and one during the last ten years was 69; between one hundred and one and one hundred and two it was 38; between one hundred and two and one hundred and three, 34; between one hundred and three and one hundred and four, 15; between one hundred and four and one hundred and five, 7; between one hundred and five and one hundred and six, 15.

Seven were reported to have lived beyond one hundred and ten years, including 1 of one hundred and twelve years, two of one hundred and thirteen years and 1 of one hundred and eighteen years.

Of the whole number reported, 75·1 per cent. were females.

Of the whole number, 62·7 per cent. were of foreign birth.

Ninety-two and two tenths per cent. of the whole had been married.

NOTE. — The method of calculating the total number between any given ages, say one hundred to one hundred and one, which was used in the former reports is used here, as being less liable to cause confusion than a change, now, to an accurate method.

Digitized by Google

Aged One Hundred Years or More. — Died in 1892.

Date.	NAME.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether Married.
Jan. 7,	Margaret Manning,	103		New Bedford,	Ireland,	Widow.
Feb. 19,	John Sheehan,	100	3	Fitchburg,	Ireland,	Married.
March 8,	Cath. Hanaford (m. n. Quirk),	101		Worcester,	Ireland,	Widow.
April 3,	Welthea L. Sprague (m. n. Little),	103	5	Duxbury,	Pembroke,	Widow.
April 20,	Michael Norris,	101	4	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
April 22,	Jane Payne,	101		Rochester,	Rochester,	Widow.
June 15,	Ann McGlynn (m. n. Brannon),	103		Boston,	Ireland,	Widow.
June 17,	Johanna Lynch (m. n. O'Shea),	100		Fitchburg,	Ireland,	Widow.
June 18,	Thomas Ryan,	100	6	Pittsfield,	Ireland,	Married.
Sept. 1,	Keziah Randall (m. n. Parlow),	102	11	Mattapoisett,	Rochester,	Widow.
Sept. 12,	Timothy Moriarty,	105	3	Lawrence,	Ireland,	Married.
Sept. 20,	Charlotte Gareau (m. n. Williams),	107		Ware,	Canada,	Widow.
Dec. 4,	Bridget McNamara,	102		Springfield,	Ireland,	Widow.

Digitized by Google

Causes of Death. — The number of deaths the causes of which were not registered in 1892 was 470, out of a total of 48,762. This number (470) comprises 112 deaths from "hemorrhage," 78 from "tumor," 9 from "inflammation," and 271 deaths whose cause was reported as unknown, or for which no cause was stated in the returns.

This number (470) was ·96 per cent. of the whole number registered, as compared with ·90 per cent. in 1891, 1·19 per cent. in 1890 and 1.17 in 1889. The average per cent. of deaths whose cause was not specified during the ten years 1883–1892 was 1·25.

The percentage of cases where there was failure to return the cause of death has decreased pretty steadily for the past twenty-two years, a fact which indicates increasing care on the part of the registration officers during the later years, and also undoubtedly a better discrimination as to the causes of death on the part of the physicians who furnish the certificates of death.

In the following table are presented the statistics of the causes of death, arranged in five general classes, for each of the fourteen counties, together with the statistics of the deaths whose cause was not specified: —

Digitized by Google

Table XII.

Causes of Death, by Classes and Counties, 1892.

Counties.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.*		Violent.		Unspecified.	
	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.
The State,	9 2,248	18·97	9,322	19·12	22,871	46·90	4,770	9·78	2,081	4·27	470	·96
Barnstable,	86	13·44	108	16·87	317	49·53	77	12·03	36	5·63	16	2·50
Berkshire,	310	19·87	239	15·32	772	49·49	142	9·10	67	4·30	30	1·92
Bristol,	885	20·26	775	17·75	2,046	46·85	485	11·11	147	3·37	29	·66
Dukes,	16	16·16	9	9·09	53	53·54	14	14·14	3	3·03	4	4·04
Essex,	1,185	18·89	1,210	19·29	2,876	45·85	659	10·51	272	4·34	70	1·12
Franklin,	126	16·45	135	17·62	340	44·39	96	12·53	56	7·31	13	1·70
Hampden,	768	24·14	495	15·56	1,403	44·10	351	11·04	144	4·53	20	·63
Hampshire,	217	20·65	179	17·03	519	49·38	84	7·99	44	4·19	8	·76
Middlesex,	1,582	17·50	1,753	19·40	4,292	47·49	958	10·60	323	4·57	130	1·44
Nantucket,	19	15·83	19	15·83	69	57·50	11	9·17	2	1·67	–	–
Norfolk,	342	16·38	429	20·56	999	47·87	213	10·20	85	4·08	19	·91
Plymouth,	253	14·38	345	19·62	870	40·46	199	11·32	64	3·63	28	1·59
Suffolk,	2,281	18·99	2,678	22·29	5,601	46·63	829	6·90	584	4·86	40	·33
Worcester,	1,178	20·28	9 ~~5~~48	16·32	2,714	46·72	652	11·22	25~~1~~4	4·37	63	1.09

* Still-births excluded.

Note. — This table is only hypothetically accurate, as loss of copy prevented revision. — Author.

Digitized by Google

Of the class of diseases commonly known as *zymotic* the highest percentages were returned by Hampden, Bristol, Hampshire and Worcester counties, and the lowest were returned by Barnstable, Plymouth, Nantucket and Dukes counties. The percentage of this class in the whole State, as compared with the total mortality, was 18·97, while that of 1891 was 18·28.

The greatest decrease, comparing the statistics of 1892 with those of 1891, was found in Plymouth and Barnstable counties, the decrease amounting to 2·52 and ·54 respectively. In other counties the decrease was as follows: Middlesex, ·28; Bristol, ·20.

In the following counties there was an increase: Berkshire, 1·49; Dukes, 1·48; Essex, ·23; Franklin, ·72; Hampden, 1·64; Hampshire, 4·55; Nantucket, 4·57; Norfolk, ·81; Suffolk, 1·43; and Worcester, 1·07.

In the class of *constitutional* diseases, Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Middlesex and Essex returned the highest percentages, and Dukes, Berkshire, Hampden and Nantucket counties the lowest.

In the class of *local* diseases, Nantucket and Dukes counties returned the highest percentages, and Hampden and Franklin the lowest.

In the class of *developmental* diseases, Dukes, Franklin and Barnstable presented the highest percentages, and Suffolk the lowest.

The following table presents the percentages of each class of diseases, as compared with the total number of deaths from specified causes, for a period of ten years for the State: —

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.

Percentage of Causes of Death by Classes. — Ten Years.

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent Deaths.
1883,	20·6	23·8	40·2	10·9	4·5
1884,	21·1	23·8	39·7	10·9	4·5
1885,	19·0	23·7	42·7	10·7	3·9
1886,	18·5	24·2	42·0	11·0	4·2
1887,	19·7	22·6	42·7	10·7	4·2
1888,	19·1	21·8	43·7	10·2	4·0
1889,	19·2	21·5	43·5	10·5	4·0
1890,	18·6	21·2	44·8	10·1	4·2
1891,	18·3	20·0	46·5	10·2	4·1
1892,	18·9	19·1	46·9	9·8	4·3

In the following table are presented the statistics of mortality from the principal zymotic or infectious diseases for the period of ten years, 1883–1892: —

TABLE XIV.

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Dysentery.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping-Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Cholera-Infantum.	Small-pox.	Totals.
1883,	336	860	137	530	1,091	321	575	1,941	5	5,796
1884,	254	875	410	562	1,084	75	627	2,081	3	5,971
1885,	253	768	184	520	1,003	313	587	1,852	19	5,499
1886,	243	800	271	505	1,053	180	331	1,931	–	5,314
1887,	266	922	232	532	1,096	455	594	2,131	3	6,231
1888,	248	943	245	500	1,331	219	504	2,195	8	6,193
1889,	299	891	310	484	1,730	171	185	2,156	4	6,230
1890,	220	835	363	387	1,239	114	196	2,491	1	5,846
1891,	234	821	219	311	907	236	246	2,771	–	5,745
1892,	193	827	248	350	1,105	88	669	2,898	2	6,380
Average,	255	854	261	468	1,164	217	451	2,244	5	5,920

It appears that the sum of these deaths in 1892 was greater by 635 than the sum of those from the same causes in 1891. It was also greater than the sum of the deaths from the same causes in any year of the ten-year period.

Digitized by Google

The mortality from dysentery was less in 1892 than that of any of the years of the period.

The mortality from typhoid fever was slightly greater than the mortality from the same cause in 1891, but less than that of any other year in the period except 1885, 1886 and 1891.

The number of deaths from whooping-cough was greater than that of 1891, but less than that of 1890 and 1889, and also less than the average for the ten-year period.

The number of deaths from diphtheria was less than the average for the ten-year period and less than that of any year since 1887, but was greater than that of 1891.

There were but 88 deaths from measles, which was a smaller number than that of any year of the decade except 1884, when the number was 75. The number was also less than the average for that period.

The mortality from scarlet-fever was very large, 669, which was a greater mortality than that of any year in the ten-year period, and greater than that of any year since 1876.

The mortality from cholera-infantum, 2,898, was greater than that of any year since 1872, when it was 3,254.

Small-pox caused 2 deaths in 1892, as compared with an average of 5, or, to be exact, 4·5, for the period 1883–1892.

Constitutional Diseases. — There were 5,739 deaths recorded from consumption in 1892, which was 11·76 per cent. of the total mortality, as compared with 12·13 per cent. in 1891 and 13·30 per cent. in 1890.

The deaths from cancer were in number 1,402, which was 2·87 per cent. of the total mortality, as compared with 3·08 in 1891.

Local Diseases. — It appears that in 1892 the number of deaths from diseases of the nervous system, including apoplexy, insanity, paralysis and convulsions, was 4,006, which was 250 more than the number reported from these causes in 1891, and also greater than that of any year in the ten-year period.

The number of deaths reported as having been caused by apoplexy was 1,603, which was 139 more than the number reported from this cause in 1891, and also greater than that of any year in the decade.

Digitized by Google

The number reported as due to paralysis, 1,277, was 63 greater than the number reported in 1891, and also greater than that of any year in the ten-year period except 1888, when the number was the same. The number is also greater by 90 than the average of deaths from this cause in the decade.

The number of deaths reported as due to insanity was 253, which was greater than the number reported in any of the other years of the decennial period.

The number of deaths ascribed to convulsions, 873, was greater by 31 than the number reported in 1891, but was less than the number reported from this cause in 1889 and 1890. It was greater than that of the average of the decennial period.

The number of deaths ascribed to causes which are tabulated under the caption heart diseases, etc., was 3,910, or 123 more than the number ascribed to these causes in 1891, 331 more than those of 1890 and 968 more than the average mortality from these diseases in the decennial period 1883–1892.

The number of deaths from the principal diseases of the respiratory organs — pneumonia, pleurisy (including hydrothorax) and bronchitis — was 7,122, which was a larger number by 1,012 than that reported in 1891 from these causes, and 1,438 larger than the number of 1890.

From bronchitis there were 1,886 deaths, which was 228 more than the number ascribed to this cause in 1891, and 353 more than those returned from bronchitis in 1890.

From pleurisy (not including cases of hydrothorax) there were 212 deaths, which was 102 more than those of 1891 and 105 more than those of 1890.

There were ascribed to pneumonia, in 1892, 5,020 deaths, an excess over the mortality from this cause in 1891 of 683, and the number was 982 larger than that of the deaths from pneumonia in 1890.

From peritonitis there were 564 deaths, 47 more than the number for 1891, 80 more than the number for 1890 and 150 more than the average for the ten years 1883–1892.

The number of deaths ascribed to causes tabulated under the caption kidney diseases, etc., was 1,569, which was 73 more than those of 1891, 266 more than those of 1890 and 329 more than the average for the decennial period. (This total includes 34 cases of death from disease of the prostate.)

Digitized by Google

Developmental Causes.—The number of deaths whose cause was ascribed to teething was 65, or 2 less than the number from this cause in 1891, 24 less than those of 1890 and 38 less than the average for the decennial period.

The number of deaths of infants reported as due to causes incident to the time of birth was 3,422, or 286 more than the number from these causes in 1891, 462 more than those of 1890 and 686 more than the average of the ten-year period.

The rate of increase of deaths from this group of causes should be compared with the birth-rate of the population, which has increased with considerable uniformity from 25·17 per 1,000 in 1883 to 27·81 in 1892, an actual increase of 18,539 births.

The number of deaths tabulated under the caption old age was 1,895, which was 56 less than those of 1891, but 42 more than those of 1890 and 44 less than the average for the decennial period.

The number of deaths from the causes incidental to childbirth was 211, as compared with 180 in 1891 and 198 in 1890 (not 228, as stated in the report for that year). The average for the ten-year period was 160.

Deaths from Violence.—The total mortality from the principal causes due to violence, either homicidal, suicidal or accidental, was 1,254. The causes contributing to this mortality were burns and scalds, poison, railway accidents, drowning, lost at sea, freezing, heat, lightning, homicide and suicide.

The entire mortality from violence was 2,081, of which 147 deaths were due to accidental strangulation or suffocation and 478 to various other forms of casualty.

The number of deaths of persons drowned or lost at sea was 342, which was less than that reported in any year since 1886. The total number of deaths ascribed to homicide includes one case tabulated as infanticide.

During the year 1892 there were 10 deaths from lightning and 79 from heat.

The further discussion of this class of deaths will be found in the observations on the medical examiners' returns.

Digitized by Google

Most Prominent Causes of Death. — If the statistics of the twelve most prominent causes of death be reviewed for a period of ten years (1883–1892), it will appear that consumption and pneumonia have proved the most destructive, while heart diseases have held the third position for the entire period.

Cholera infantum has held the fourth place in every year except 1883 and 1885, when it was fifth, exchanging rank with the class of deaths ascribed to old age, which was, with the exception of these two years, fifth.

In 1883 and 1884 bronchitis was in the eleventh place, but for the last three years it has held the sixth.

Cancer has dropped from the seventh position in 1890 to the tenth in 1891 and 1892.

Cephalitis has fallen from the sixth position in 1887 and 1888 to the ninth position in 1891 and 1892.

Apoplexy has advanced from the fourteenth position in 1883 to the seventh in 1892.

Diphtheria and paralysis occupied the eleventh and twelfth positions in 1892, as compared with the twelfth and eleventh in 1891, and the falling off in the mortality from paralysis is quite marked since 1883.

A group of twelve most destructive diseases, which shall include, in addition to the above causes of death, kidney diseases, etc., constituted 60·97 per cent. of the total deaths in 1892, as compared with 61·77 per cent. in 1891, 62.18 per cent. in 1890 and 61·39 per cent. in 1889.

The other prominent causes of death, in their relative order, in 1892, were as follows: —

		Deaths.			Deaths.
13.	Atrophy and debility,	1,263	17.	Convulsions,	873
14.	Tabes mesenterica,	1,080	18.	Typhoid fever,	827
15.	Enteritis,	994	19.	Peritonitis,	564
16.	Influenza,	967	20.	Diarrhœa,	534

Heretofore in the tabulation of diseases chicken-pox has been counted as small-pox. In this year's report the two diseases are tabulated separately. In this way it is hoped that some confusion which has hitherto arisen may be avoided.

It appears that during 1892 there were 2 deaths from small-pox, both in Bristol County, and both males. One was of a

Digitized by Google

child between two and three years of age, and the other of a person between twenty and thirty. Both occurred in May. In 1891 there were no cases of small-pox, the cases so tabulated being cases of chicken-pox. In 1890 there was 1 death from this cause and in 1889 there were 6.

In the last nineteen years (1874-1892) there have been but 301 deaths from this cause in Massachusetts. The ratio of mortality from small-pox to the total mortality was ·004.

Measles. — The number of deaths from measles registered in 1892 was 88, which was much less than the number registered in any other year since 1884, when it was 75. The ratio of deaths from this cause to the number of deaths from all causes was ·18 of one per cent. In 1891 it was ·52 of one per cent. and in 1890 it was ·26 of one per cent.

Of the 88 deaths from this cause, 81, or 92 per cent., occurred in Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester counties. No deaths from this cause were registered in Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin or Nantucket counties.

Scarlet-fever. — The number of deaths registered from this disease in 1892 was 669, which was 423 more than the number registered from this cause in 1891, 473 more than that of 1890 and 484 more than that of 1889, and was greater than the number registered in any year since 1879. There were no deaths from scarlet-fever in Dukes and Nantucket counties. The greatest mortality from this disease in 1892 was in the months of December, May and March; and the least in September.

Diphtheria and Croup. — The number of deaths from these two diseases registered in 1892 was 1,455, which was 237 more than the number registered from this cause in 1891, but 171 less than the number in 1890. The ratio of the two diseases, compared with the total mortality, was 2·98, which is greater than that of 1891, but less than that of any year since 1874.

Compared with the mortality from these two causes in 1891, there was an increase in Berkshire, Bristol, Hampden, Hampshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Worcester and Nantucket counties, and a decrease in all the rest except in Barnstable, in which

Digitized by Google

there were 14 deaths from these causes in each year. The mortality from croup alone had a greater ratio to the mortality from all causes than was the ratio in 1891, but it was much less than that of any other year of the past thirty.

The mortality from diphtheria alone was greater than that of 1891, but less than that of any other year since 1874.

The greatest mortality from diphtheria occurred in the age periods of five to ten, two to three and three to four; and the months which presented the largest number of deaths from this cause were January, December, March, April and November, while the least number were recorded in August.

The greatest mortality from croup was registered in the months of December, November and February, and the least in August.

Typhoid Fever.—The number of deaths registered from this cause in 1892 was 827, which was 6 more than the number registered from this cause in 1891, 8 less than in 1890 and 64 less than the number in 1889.

The greatest mortality occurred in the age periods of twenty to thirty, fifteen to twenty and thirty to forty. The total mortality in these periods was more than twice that of all the other age periods.

The greatest mortality from this cause was registered in the months of October and September, and the least in June and April. One hundred and eleven more males died than females, as was the case in 1891. The last half of the year showed the greatest percentage of deaths from this cause, being 69·, as compared with 31· for the first half.

Diarrhœal Diseases.—The number of deaths from this class of diseases, 4,722, was 101 more than the number from this same class in 1891, and 887 larger than the average number registered for the ten-year period 1883–1892. The total mortality of this group of diseases was 9.6 of the entire mortality of the State, as compared with 10·2 in 1891 and 9·6 in 1890.

Dysentery.—The total number of deaths registered from this cause in 1892 was 193, which was 41 less than the number registered in 1891, 27 less than the number reported in 1890

Digitized by Google

and 261 less than the average number reported from this cause in the ten-year period 1883–1892; and it was also less than the number reported in any year of that decade. The greatest mortality was in the age period of seventy to eighty and "over eighty" and "under one," the extremes of life showing the largest number of deaths. There was a decrease from the youngest age period to the period ten to twenty, and then a pretty gradual increase to the oldest period.

Cholera-Infantum. — The number of deaths from this disease in 1892 was 2,898, which was 127 more than the number reported in 1891 and 654 greater than the average number for the decade 1883–1892. Of this disease there died 178 more males than females.

Of the whole number of deaths from this cause, 1,113 occurred in July, 1,090 in August and 353 in September, or 88·2 of the whole number, as compared with 84·5 per cent. in 1891 and 89·8 in 1890.

Consumption. — The number of deaths registered from this disease in 1892 was 5,739, which was 255 more than the number registered in 1891 and 52 less than the number reported in 1890 from this cause.

The ratio of deaths from this cause to the total mortality was 11·8, as compared with 12·13 per cent. in 1891 and 13·30 per cent. in 1890. The ratio to the total mortality is less than the average for the decennial period ending with 1892.

There was in the total mortality an increase in the number of deaths from this cause in the counties of Berkshire, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Nantucket, Middlesex and Norfolk, and a decrease in all the rest, as compared with 1891.

The greatest number of deaths from consumption occurred in the months of January, May and March, and the least number in September and June.

Pneumonia. — The total number of deaths registered from this cause in 1892 was 5,020, which was greater by 683 than the number registered from this cause in 1891. As compared with the total mortality, the number of deaths from pneumonia in 1892 was 10·2 per cent., as compared with 9·6 in 1891 and

Digitized by Google

9·3 in 1890. As compared with 1891, there was a decrease in the number of deaths in Barnstable and Suffolk counties, and an increase in all the rest.

The greatest mortality from this cause was in the age periods sixty to seventy, seventy to eighty, and under one, and the least in the age period ten to fifteen.

The greatest number of deaths from this cause occurred in the month of January and in the first quarter of the year, and the least in the month of August and in the third quarter. The difference between the number of deaths in the first six months and the last six months was greater than the difference in 1891 and greater than that of 1890.

Whooping-cough. — The number of deaths from this disease in 1892 was 248, which was 29 more than the number from the same cause in 1891, but 115 less than the number from this cause in 1890. This number is less by 14 than the average number of deaths from whooping-cough in the decade ending with 1892. There were no deaths from this cause in Dukes and Nantucket counties.

Influenza. — The total number of deaths from influenza in 1892 was 967, which was nearly double the number (546) registered from this cause in 1891, and more than double the number (411) registered from this cause in 1890. As compared with the total mortality, the deaths from influenza were 47·2 of the whole number of deaths registered from this cause in the ten years 1883–1892.

Of the whole number who died of influenza in 1892, 409, or 42·3 per cent., were males, and 558, or 57·7 per cent., were females. In the three years 1890, 1891 and 1892 there has been a very marked increase in the number of deaths from influenza. The total mortality in the seven years 1882–1889 was only 122, scarcely more than a quarter of the mortality of the single year 1890.

Of the whole number of deaths registered from this cause in 1892, 573, or 59·2 per cent., occurred in the month of January. In August there were only 4 and in September only 5 deaths from influenza.

Digitized by Google

Brain Diseases. — The number of deaths from the group of diseases which includes apoplexy, paralysis, softening of the brain, insanity, cephalitis and other unspecified diseases of the brain in 1892 was 5,036, which was 325 more than the number registered from this group in 1891 and 647 more than the number reported from the same causes in 1890; and was also greater than the number reported from these causes in any previous year. The number of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis taken together was greater than the number from these two causes in 1890 and greater than the number from the same causes in 1891.

Cancer. — There were 1,402 deaths from cancer in 1892, as compared with 1,395 in 1891 and 1,387 in 1890.

Sex. — Of the whole number of persons reported to have died of cancer in 1892, 936, or 66·7 per cent., were females.

Ninety-one per cent. of all the deaths from this cause occurred between the ages of thirty and eighty. There were only twelve deaths from cancer of persons under twenty years of age. There was a decrease in the number of deaths reported from cancer in Essex, Franklin, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk and Plymouth counties, and an increase in all the rest.

Diseases of the Kidneys. — The number of deaths from Bright's disease, nephritis and other kidney diseases, not including diseases of the prostate, in 1892 was 1,535. As compared with the total mortality, this number was 31·5 per 1,000, as compared with 32·6 in 1891 and 29·9 in 1890.

In some of the later reports of vital statistics it has been the custom to unite with the table of statistics of mortality from diseases of the kidneys, deaths from dropsy, and various permutations and combinations have been used to show ratios of deaths to population and to the total annual mortality from this combination; but, as is well known (and indeed stated in these very reports), dropsy is not only not a disease, but is a symptom of any one of several diseases, and is quite likely to be due primarily to organs other than the kidneys; therefore the usual manipulation of figures in regard to this symptom or its combinations is omitted this year.

Digitized by Google

Sex. — Of the whole number of persons reported to have died of kidney diseases in Massachusetts in 1892, 893, or 58·1 per cent., were males, and 642, or 41·9 per cent., were females, as compared with 52·6 per cent. and 47·4 per cent. in 1891, and 54·5 and 45·5 per cent. in 1890.

Alcoholism. — The total mortality from delirium tremens and intoxication in the State in 1892 was 193. Of this total, 155, or 80·3 per cent., was reported from the counties of Suffolk, Worcester, Middlesex, Essex and Bristol.

Sex. — Of the whole number of persons reported to have died from alcoholism in 1892, 149, or 77·2 per cent., were males, and 44, or 22·8 per cent., were females. This total does not include the cases reported in 1892 by the medical examiners where the deaths were reported to have been caused directly or indirectly by intemperance.

The statistics here recorded as to deaths from alcoholism cannot be regarded as an index of the prevalence of intemperance, since there can be no doubt that a desire to spare the feelings of relatives leads to a modification of the certificate in very many cases.

Old Age. — The number of deaths reported in 1892 classified under the head of "old age" (which is neither a disease nor a cause of death, but which when certified to as a cause of death generally means that the cause is unknown or unspecified) was 1,895, of which number 1,131, or 59·6 per cent., were females, and 764, or 40·4 per cent., were males. Of the whole number, all but 156 were over seventy years of age. The largest number of deaths reported under this head was in the months of January, February and March, and the least number in September.

Heart Diseases. — The total number of deaths from heart diseases reported in 1892 was 3,733, which was 141 more than the number reported from these diseases in 1891 and 316 more than the number reported in 1890. The percentage of the total mortality was 7·6 in 1892, as compared with 7·9 in 1891 and 7·85 in 1890. There was a slight excess in the mortality of males from these diseases as compared with females.

Digitized by Google

Ages. — From infancy (under one) up to the age period five to ten there was a very small mortality from heart diseases in 1892, but from that period up to the age period "over eighty" there was a very rapid increase in the mortality. In this respect the mortality from these diseases does not differ widely from that of previous years.

Cholera. — The number of deaths reported as having been caused by cholera in 1892 was 103. These were undoubtedly cases of cholera morbus, as there has not been a case of Asiatic cholera in Massachusetts since 1866.

Malarial Fevers. — The total number of deaths reported in 1892 which were ascribed to remittent fevers and to ague was 81, of which 31, or 38·2 per cent., occurred in Hampden, Hampshire and Middlesex counties. In the ten years 1883–1892 there have been but 554 deaths reported from these causes in the whole State.

Syphilis. — The whole number of deaths reported as due to syphilis in 1892 was 44, of which 32, or 72·7 per cent., occurred in Suffolk and Middlesex counties.

Hydrophobia. — There was but one death reported from this cause in 1892, and this was in Berkshire county.

Glanders. — There were no deaths from glanders in the State in 1892.

Anthrax, or Malignant Pustule. — There were all together 5 cases reported as due to this cause in 1892, one each in the counties of Bristol, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

Tables I. and II. have been prepared in compliance with the provisions of chapter 379 of the Acts of 1885, and contain the statistics of the work of the medical examiners throughout the State in the year 1892. These tables include all the cases where the cause of death has been investigated by the medical examiner after notification that the death was supposed to have resulted from violence.

Examination of these returns in detail compels the conclusion that the general public, including the police and other authorities of the cities and towns, does not fully appreciate the intent of the statute providing for the action of the medical examiners, although the law has been in operation for, now, more than fifteen years.

Chapter 26, section 10, of the Public Statutes, is as follows: "Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons *only* as are supposed to have come to their death by violence."

Now, of the 749 cases investigated during the year 1892 where the death was found to have resulted from natural causes, there were of heart disease, 322 cases; apoplexy, 80 cases; still-birth, 54 cases; pneumonia, 40 cases; consumption, 29 cases; old age, 23 cases; bronchitis, 11 cases.

It is improbable that so large a number of cases was attended by circumstances such as to warrant a supposition of violence, especially as apoplexy, heart disease and consumption figure so largely among the causes of death, to say nothing of the very many cases of still-birth, many of which are fœtuses in the very early stages of development, whose parents, ignorant of the fact that the bodies would be decently cared for by the authorities if notified, avail themselves of the lakes, rivers and tide waters to escape the expense of burial. Usually, when summoned, the medical examiner has no choice but to go and

Digitized by Google

make the view. If the letter and intent of the law were better known and appreciated, and if the custom which grew up under the old coroner system of investigating the cause of deaths which were simply sudden, without suspicious circumstances, were abolished, the State would be saved much expense and the medical examiner much needless labor. The large number of cases of apoplexy and heart disease (402) shows that this old custom still prevails in cases where the death is simply sudden. The other cases of death from natural causes indicate that the medical examiner is often called when, though there were no attending suspicious circumstances, the deceased had not been seen by a physician immediately prior to his death, and therefore the medical examiner is summoned to furnish a certificate for burial. The duty of furnishing a certificate in such cases is clearly that of the city or town physician, and not of the medical examiner.

In this connection it is interesting to consider the number of cases in which autopsies were made, as compared with the whole number of cases investigated by the medical examiners. The following table shows the total number of cases investigated and the total number of autopsies for the past six years, 1887–1892, arranged by years and counties, with the ratio of autopsies to views for each county and the whole State: —

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV. — *Views and Autopsies for Six Years, 1887–1892, arranged by Counties, with Ratio of Autopsies to Views for the Individual Counties and the Whole State.**

COUNTIES.	1887.		1888.		1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		TOTALS.		RATIO OF AUTOPSIES TO VIEWS.
	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	
Barnstable,	13	2	26	4	13	–	21	5	16	1	23	1	112	13	1 to 8·6
Berkshire,	59	1	64	8	51	4	67	9	55	7	80	6	376	35	1 to 10·8
Bristol,	115	6	139	6	132	8	155	9	167	20	264	39	972	88	1 to 11·0
Dukes,	8	–	8	–	4	–	2	–	4	–	5	1	31	1	1 to 31·0
Essex,	191	14	191	13	203	16	231	18	232	16	237	22	1,285	99	1 to 12·9
Franklin,	29	3	29	1	15	–	29	2	40	1	45	1	187	8	1 to 23·4
Hampden,	102	11	144	10	126	12	127	11	145	10	184	13	828	67	1 to 12·3
Hampshire,	23	2	34	1	24	4	27	1	39	2	33	5	180	15	1 to 12·0
Middlesex,	276	27	231	19	276	18	256	17	317	32	343	42	1,699	155	1 to 10·9
Nantucket,	5	–	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	14	3	1 to 4·6
Norfolk,	61	2	69	7	84	9	107	1	65	5	79	7	465	31	1 to 15·0
Plymouth,	44	3	50	5	39	4	41	2	44	7	54	8	272	29	1 to 9·4
Suffolk,	496	107	504	123	533	93	554	122	514	113	600	115	3,201	673	1 to 4·7
Worcester,	134	12	159	12	152	12	154	9	202	11	260	10	1,061	66	1 to 16·0
The State,	1,556	190	1,651	210	1,654	180	1,773	206	1,840	225	2,209	272	10,683	1,283	1 to 8·3

* These figures, with the exception of the column of ratios, are taken from the tables furnished by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, which differ in some instances from those contained in the Summary Observations for the respective years.

Digitized by Google

It appears from this table that the two counties having the largest and smallest population respectively, Suffolk and Nantucket, have the highest ratio of autopsies to views.

The relative infrequency of autopsies in proportion to the number of views seems to emphasize the opinion that the medical examiner is very often called unnecessarily, inasmuch as a large proportion of cases which were surrounded with circumstances warranting the supposition that the death was "from violence" would naturally require an autopsy.

There is, however, another thing suggested by the facts in the case which may to a degree modify this opinion. The State has been very fortunate in the character and abilities of the corps of medical examiners as a whole, and it is entirely possible that many of these officials, having in mind the obloquy that came upon many of the coroners because of the suspicion that they took undue advantage of their official position to increase their personal gains, have hesitated to make autopsies except in extreme cases, in order that they might not be liable to a similar suspicion. The very high ratio of autopsies to views in Suffolk County, where the office is a salaried one and the emoluments not dependent upon the number of autopsies made, as compared with the ratio in other counties where the fee system prevails, would seem to lend weight to this suggestion.

When the relative infrequency of opportunity for autopsies, especially in medico-legal cases, and also especially in the more sparsely settled districts, is considered, it would seem that the experience gained from frequent autopsies and the better qualification of the examiner thus resulting should far outweigh any question of expense attending an autopsy.

In the whole State there are seventy-three medical examiner districts, and the number of officers acting in 1892 was seventy-three, the office of medical examiner in the third district of Dukes County remaining vacant, and the associate examiner for Suffolk County having acted for a part of the year.

The total number of deaths, the cause of which was investigated by the medical examiners in the year 1892, was 2,209. This number is greater by 369 than the number of such cases reported in 1891, and greater than the average for the seven years 1885–1891 by 619.

Digitized by Google

Of this number, 1,642, or 74·3 per cent., were males, and 559, or 25·3 per cent., were females, and the sex of 8 was not specified in the returns. The comparative data in the matter of sex for the eight years 1885–1892 are as follows: —

TABLE XVI.

YEARS.	SEX.						
	Males.	Percentages.	Females.	Percentages.	Unspecified.	Percentages.	Totals.
1885, . . .	973	76·1	286	22·4	19	1·5	1,278
1886, . . .	1,027	74·5	319	23·2	32	2·3	1,378
1887, . . .	1,191	76·5	350	22·5	15	1·0	1,556
1888, . . .	1,261	76·4	373	22·6	17	1·0	1,651
1889, . . .	1,253	75·8	388	23·4	13	0·8	1,654
1890, . . .	1,303	73·5	449	25·3	21	1·2	1,773
1891, . . .	1,362	74·0	457	24·8	21	1·2	1,840
1892, . . .	1,642	74·3	559	25·3	8	0·4	2,209
	10,012	75·0	3,181	23·8	146	1·2	13,339

Homicide. — The number of deaths from homicide was 72, or 3·26 per cent. of the whole number investigated during the year, as compared with 60, or 3·26 per cent., in 1891, 1·97 per cent. in 1890 and 3 08 per cent. in 1889.

Of the whole number, 4 were cases of infanticide, 12 were cases of abortion, 21 were homicides by firearms, 6 by stabbing, 2 by poison and 27 by other methods.

Suicide. — The number of deaths reported by the medical examiners as being from suicide was, in 1892, 273, or 12·40 per cent. of the whole number of cases investigated, as compared with 187, or 10·16 per cent., in 1891, and 11·05 per cent. in 1890.

This per cent., 12.40, is the highest per cent. of the total number of cases investigated in any year since the year 1885, when the per cent. was 14·17.

Methods of Suicide. — Of the whole number of suicides reported, 47 were committed by firearms, 18 by cutting the

Digitized by Google

throat or stabbing, 33 by drowning, 69 by hanging, 63 by poisons and 43 by other methods.

Sex. — Of the 273 deaths reported as suicides, 211, or 77 per cent., were males, and 62, or 23 per cent., were females, as compared with 70·5 and 29·5 per cent., respectively, in 1891.

Eight persons, 2 males and 6 females, committed suicide by leaping from a height, and 17 persons, 14 males and 3 females, by inhaling gas.

Of the 63 cases of suicide by poison, the form of poison was in 28 cases opium and its compounds; 8 arsenic and its compounds, including "Paris green" and "rough on rats," while in 27 cases the suicide was by other forms of poison, among which were several cases of suicide by carbolic acid.

Of 65 cases of suicide reported as by shooting, cutting throat, etc., all except 7 were males; of 33 cases of drowning, all but 10 were males; of 69 cases of hanging, 54 were males; and of 63 suicides by poison, 47 were males.

The mortality from suicide in the different counties for the year 1892 presented the following order: —

Suffolk,	100	Franklin,	8
Middlesex,	45	Norfolk,	7
Worcester,	31	Berkshire,	5
Essex,	25	Hampshire,	2
Hampden,	23	Barnstable,	1
Bristol,	16	Nantucket,	–
Plymouth,	10	Dukes,	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. — *Recapitulation.*

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, including Alcoholism.		Totals.
	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	
1885, .	45	3·52	181	14·17	567	44·37	485	37·94	1,278
1886, .	47	3·41	157	11·39	678	49·20	496	36·00	1,378
1887, .	52	3·34	173	11·12	748	48·07	583	37·47	1,556
1888, .	52	3·15	190	11·51	785	47·55	624	37·79	1,651
1889, .	51	3·08	199	12·03	792	47·89	612	37·00	1,654
1890, .	35	1·97	196	11·05	862	48·62	680	38·36	1,773
1891, .	60	3·26	187	10·16	866	47·06	727	39·52	1,840
1892, .	72	3·26	273	12·40	974	44·07	890	40·27	2,209
	414	3·10	1,556	11·67	6,272	47·01	5,097	38·22	13,339

The ratio of death by suicide to the total mortality for the year 1892 is 5·6 per thousand.

Accident or Negligence. — From accident or negligence there were reported, in 1892, 974 cases, or 44·07 per cent. of the whole number of cases investigated, as compared with 866, or 47·06 per cent., in 1891; 862, or 48·62 per cent., in 1890; and 792, or 47·89 per cent., in 1889.

From all other causes, including alcoholism and various natural as well as unknown or ill-defined causes, usually of a sudden nature, there were reported 890 cases, or 40·27 per cent., as compared with 727 cases, or 39·52 per cent., reported in 1891.

Of the deaths from accident the principal causes were as follows: —

By railroad accident, . . .	306	By firearms, ...	6
drowning, ...	262	lightning, ...	1
falls, blows and falling bodies, ...	138	overlaying, ...	13
horse and electric railroads,	16	other forms of asphyxia, .	22
other vehicles, ...	38	elevators, ...	16
burns, scalds and explosions,	54	other machinery, ...	13
weather agencies: heat, .	6	poisons, ...	11
cold, exposure, etc., . .	26	poisonous gases, ...	11
		other accidental causes, .	28

Digitized by Google

Intemperance. — As to how far the abuse of alcoholic stimulants was a factor in the deaths reported as having been subjects for official investigation by the medical examiners, the returns leave something to be desired in the matter of completeness; but from a careful review of such data as are furnished it appears that there were during the year 1892, 257 deaths whose cause was investigated by the medical examiners for which intemperance was to a greater or less degree responsible. This number was 11·63 per cent. of the whole number of cases investigated.

Of this number, 12 were cases of homicide, 42 were cases of suicide, 89 were cases of accident and 114 were cases of alcoholism, acute or chronic, or sudden death from cerebral œdema, and heart disease superinduced by abuse of liquor.

An item of interest gained from a review of these returns of the medical examiners is the very large number of suicides whose cause is attributed to the effects, recent or remote, of a previous attack of influenza, or "la grippe."

The increasing use of electricity for commercial purposes has led to an increase in the number of deaths by accident from this fluid. Deaths by the accidental inhalation of illuminating gas continue to be a feature in the mortality of cities.

The following reports of cases returned by the medical examiners are selected from a large number worthy of special mention, whose publication as a whole would too largely increase the size of this volume.

Deaths from Electricity.

1. Male, aged thirty-four. While transposing wires on a telegraph pole, in some unknown way was shocked to death, 1,000 volts of alternating current passing through his body. The only marks of violence were the ulcerated furrows in the palms of both hands, where he held the wires.

2. Male, aged forty. Was found dead. Autopsy showed nothing except a very fluid condition of the blood, and no rigor mortis. Was afterward found to have come in contact with an electric light wire.

3. Male, aged twenty-eight. A trimmer of electric lights, while readjusting carbons in a light on Dover Street at 6 A.M.,

Digitized by Google

April 11, was seen to topple over and then hang in a limp and helpless way by the strap which held him up. The police took him down; he was dead when reached. On his left hand were marks of severe scorching and searing, as by white-hot iron. The body presented no other abnormal appearances. The source of the fatal current was not determined.

4. Male, aged twenty-seven. Employed in Boston Electric Light Company's dynamo room as a wiper and oiler. At 8.30 P.M., September 22, he had finished his rounds and had washed his hands at the sink situated at the end of the room, and had traversed the length of the room to the extreme end, where his locker was situated, and in which he kept his towel. He wiped his hands, threw down his towel, then turned about, placed his hands on the wall, threw up both hands and fell back against the closet door, striking his shoulder against the door and sliding to the floor. His fellow-workmen hastened to his side and observed a certain movement of the lips, and thought him in a fit; but he died immediately. Examination of the body next day showed an irregular, brownish, parchment-like spot, which could be covered by the end of the index finger, on the abdomen, in the median line about two to three inches below the ensiform cartilage. It was impossible to say whether this spot was the result of a superficial burn, or from a bruise or scraping. There were no other marks on the body except a distinct and decided loss of tissue at a spot about one-sixteenth to one-eighth inch in area on inside of metacarpal bone of right thumb, about one inch below the metacarpo-phalangeal articulation. This was said to have been a burn received three or four days previously. At the time of the view there was very marked discoloration of the skin along the course of the superficial veins. Post-mortem lividity and rigor mortis were very marked at the time of the autopsy, Sunday, September 25. All these post-mortem marks were much more prominent, and decomposition was advancing fast. Section showed all the organs of the body to be in a healthy condition, but in a much congested condition. There was nothing unusual observed about the brain except that the puncta cruenta were more prominent than usual. The blood throughout the body was very dark and fluid. In no part were there found any clots.

Digitized by Google

The stomach contained a good amount of partially digested food.

5. Male, aged thirty-six. There was a guy wire attached to an electric light pole in Whitinsville; thence it went to a bank wall in a pond, and was attached to said wall by an iron bolt. By some means this wire became heavily charged with electricity, the wire coming so near the ground that it was within reach of passers-by. On Sunday evening, July 31, about eight o'clock some boys were playing with said wire, and one received such a severe shock as to cause him to scream. This man with two others was standing near by, and went to the scene of the outcry. The deceased grasped the wire and immediately fell over backward, dying almost instantly. Autopsy August 2 at 9 A.M. Two spots were found about an inch apart on right forehead, and one over the neck, below right ear. The brain and heart were found in a normal condition. The electric light company was censured at inquest.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

NOTE. — This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first — that on the left side — may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

THE SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Miasmatic.*	
I. 1. — 1. Small-pox	I. 1. — 1. Vaccination not stated.
2. Measles	Small-pox (second attack).
3. Scarlatina	After vaccination.
4. Diphtheria	Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	Chicken-pox.
6. Quinsy	Miliaria.
7. Croup	3. Angina maligna.
8. Whooping Cough	5. "Spotted fever."
	6. Mumps.
	Tonsillitis.
9. Typhoid (and Infantile Fever)	9. Typhus fever.
10. Erysipelas	10. Pyemia.
	Hospital gangrene.
	Erythema.
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	11. Childbed fever.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH — (CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—12. Carbuncle	12. Anthrax.
13. Influenza	18. Intermittent fever.
14. Dysentery	
15. Diarrhœa	
16. Cholera Infantum	
17. Cholera	
18. Ague	19. Yellow fever.
19. Remittent Fever	20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.
20. Rheumatism	
ORDER 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia.
2. Stricture of Urethra	6. Necusia (usually from dissection wounds).
3. Hydrophobia	
4. Glanders	
5. Malignant Pustule	
6. Septicæmia	
ORDER 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation	I. 3.—1. Want of breast milk.
2. Purpura and Scurvy	2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism)	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism)	
ORDER 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids. Trichiniasis.
2. Worms, &c.	
CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout	II. 1.—3. Leucocythæmia.
2. Dropsy	4. Soft cancer. Epithelioma. Sweeps' cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated) Lupus.
3. Anæmia	6. Bed-sore.
4. Cancer	
5. Noma (Canker)	
6. Mortification	
ORDER 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula	II. 2.—1. Psoas (Lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism (Goitre). Adenitis, Cellulitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica	2. Tubercular peritonitis.
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs)	3. Hæmoptysis.
4. Hydrocephalus	4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis	III. 1.—1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.
2. Apoplexy	4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage.
3. Paralysis	6. Hysteria.
4. Insanity	8. Laryngismus stridulus.
5. Chorea	9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal nerve. Necrencephalus (Ramollissement).
6. Epilepsy	
7. Tetanus	
8. Convulsions	
9. *Brain Diseases,** &c.	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH — (CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 2. — *Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2. — 1. Pericarditis *	III. 2. — 1. Carditis. Endocarditis.
2. Aneurism	3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris Syncope. Arteritis. Phlebitis. Hydropericardium.
3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*	
ORDER 3. — *Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3. — 1. Epistaxis	III. 3. — 2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis	4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax.
3. Bronchitis	
4. Pleurisy	
5. Pneumonia	5. Pulmonary apoplexy,
6. Asthma	6. Grinders' asthma. Miners' asthma. Emphysema.
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*	
ORDER 4. — *Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4. — 1. Gastritis	III. 4. — 1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis.
2. Enteritis	
3. Peritonitis	
4. Ascites	5. Perforation of —
5. Ulceration of Intestines	6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral.
6. Hernia	
7. Ileus	
8. Intussusception	7. Constipation.
9. Stricture of Intestines	9. Strict. œsophagus.
10. Fistula	11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melæna. Hæmorrhoids.
11. *Stomach Disease, &c.*	
12. *Pancreas Diseases, &c.*	
13. Hepatitis	
14. Jaundice	14. Gall-stones.
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*	15. Cirrhosis.
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*	
ORDER 5. — *Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5. — 1. Nephritis (Bright's Dis., &c.)	III. 5. — 1. Albuminuria.
2. Ischuria	5. Cystirrhœa.
3. Diabetes	6. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
4. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)	
5. Cystitis	
6. *Kidney Disease, &c.*	
ORDER 6. — *Generative Organs.*	
III. 6. — 1. Ovarian Dropsy	III. 6. — 1. Ovarian tumor.
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*	2. Hysteritis, Metritis (inflammation of womb) Uterine tumor, Polypus uteri. Orchitis. Hydrocele.

* [See also I. 1. — 20.]

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH — (CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 7. — *Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7. — 1. Arthritis	III. 7. — 1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease, &c.*	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis. Hip disease. Spine disease.
ORDER 8. — *Integumentary System.*	
III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon	III. 8. — 1. Abscess (part not stated Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema.
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*	Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis, &c.
CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1. — 1. Still-born	IV. 1. — 2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth, and Infantile Debility	5. Anus imperforatus Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis	
4. Spina Bifida	
5. Other Malformations . .	
6. Teething	
ORDER 2. — *Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia	IV. 2. — 1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3. — *Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3 — 1. Old Age	
ORDER 4. — *Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4. — 1. Atrophy and Debility . .	

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH — (CONCLUDED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1. — *Accident or Negligence.*	
V 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions . .	V. I. — 1. Railroad accidents.
2. Wounds	5. Lost at sea.
3. Burns and Scalds . . .	6. Asphyxia. Strangulation.
4. Poison	7. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation.
5. Drowning	
6. Suffocation	
7. Otherwise *	
8. "Casualty" †	
ORDER 2. — *Battle.*	
ORDER 3. — *Homicide.*	
ORDER 4. — *Suicide.*	
V. 4. — 1. Wounds	
2. Poison	
3. Drowning	
4. Hanging	
5. Otherwise	
ORDER 5. — *Execution.*	
V. 5. — 1. Hanging	
Sudden, cause unascertained . .	

NOTE. — Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhoid, relapsing and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhoid fever;" of "rheumatic fever," with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the part affected (if that is stated, as it should always be, in the return). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2. — 2. All cases of death returned "unknown," or of which the cause is not stated, and cases of "tumor," "inflammation," or "hemorrhage," of which the locality or part affected is not mentioned, are classed as unknown, and therefore not included in the foregoing table of specified causes.

* Manner stated. † Manner not stated; return therefore imperfect.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
FEB 20 1945

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google